



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Soc 3790.6



Harvard College Library

FROM

The Board.

COMPLIMENTS OF

THE BOARD OF PRISON COMMISSIONERS

Soc 3790.6

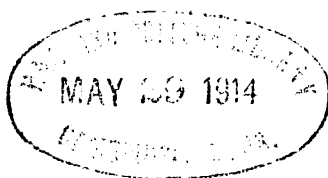
THIRTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF PRISON COMMISSIONERS
OF
MASSACHUSETTS,
INCLUDING REPORTS OF
ALL PRISON MATTERS; WITH STATISTICS OF ARRESTS,
AND OF CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS.
FOR THE YEAR 1913.

JANUARY, 1914.



BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS
32 DERNE STREET
1914

Soc 3790.6



The Board.

APPROVED BY
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.



NOTE ON THE CONTENTS.

In this report all the financial tables concerning the State institutions relate to the year that ended on Nov. 30, 1913, in accordance with the act of 1905 that established a fiscal year. Statistics of prisoners, criminal prosecutions, arrests, etc., and all information concerning the county prisons, are for the year that ended on Sept. 30, 1913.

The first part of the document contains the general report which embraces suggestions and recommendations for legislation upon prison matters. The reports of the State Prison, the Massachusetts Reformatory, the Reformatory for Women and the Prison Camp and Hospital, respectively, contain statistics that relate exclusively to those institutions, but the general statistical tables comprise particulars concerning these places with all the others. After the prison statistics there will be found tabular information concerning arrests, criminal prosecutions, etc.; the financial tables relative to maintenance; and accounts of the industries.

The subjects presented in the various subdivisions are summarized as follows:—

	PAGE
Board of Prison Commissioners,	7
List of State and county prisons,	9
Report of the commissioners,	11
State Prison, with report of warden and other officers,	21
Massachusetts Reformatory, with report of superintendent and other officers,	34
Reformatory for Women, with report of superintendent and other officers,	52
Prison Camp and Hospital, with report of superintendent and physician,	70
Jails and houses of correction,	77
Statistics of prison population, with crimes, sentences, ages, etc.,	89
Statistics of arrests,	124
Criminal prosecutions, with murder trials and statistics of all crimes,	129
Expenditures and receipts on account of maintenance and industries,	156
Industries,	167
Libraries in prisons,	177
Report of agent for aiding discharged prisoners,	178
Report of agent for aiding discharged female prisoners,	181
Report of agent for identification of criminals,	183
Alphabetical index,	191

BOARD OF PRISON COMMISSIONERS.
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.

FRANK L. RANDALL, *Chairman*,
HENRY PARKMAN,
CATHERINE M. O'LEARY,
HANNAH T. CARRET,

Commissioners.

J. WARREN BAILEY, *Secretary.*

LIST OF STATE AND COUNTY PRISONS.

State Institutions.

NAME OF PRISON.	Location and P. O. Address.	Name and Title of Principal Officer.	Annual Salary.
State Prison,	Boston; P. O., Charles-town.	Benjamin F. Bridges, Warden, . . .	\$4,000 00
Massachusetts Reformatory,	Concord; P. O., Concord Junction.	Alvah S. Baker, Superintendent, . . .	3,500 00
Reformatory for Women, . .	Sherborn; P. O., South Framingham.	Mrs. Jessie D. Hodder, Superintendent, . .	2,000 00
Prison Camp and Hospital,	Rutland; P. O., West Rutland.	George C. Erskine, Superintendent, . .	2,000 00
State Farm,	Bridgewater; P. O., State Farm.	Hollis M. Blackstone, Superintendent, . .	3,000 00

Jails and Houses of Correction.

NOTE. — Places marked with a * are jails only; those marked with a † are houses of correction only.

COUNTY.	Location and P. O. Address.	Name of Keeper or Master.	Annual Salary.
Barnstable,	Barnstable,	Henry M. Percival, Sheriff, . . .	\$600 00
Berkshire,	Pittsfield,	John Nicholson, Sheriff, . . .	1,000 00
Bristol,	New Bedford,	Franklin L. Hathaway, . . .	2,000 00
	Taunton,*	Isaac E. Willetts, . . .	1,000 00
Dukes County,	Edgartown,*	Eben D. Earl, . . .	200 00
	Ipswich,†	Charles E. Goodhue, . . .	1,200 00
Essex,	Lawrence,	Jesse F. Brown, . . .	1,300 00
	Newburyport,*	Charles L. Ayres, . . .	1,200 00
	Salem,	Samuel A. Johnson, Sheriff, . . .	1,000 00
Franklin,	Greenfield,	Charles S. Richardson, . . .	1,200 00
			1,000 00
Hampden,	Springfield,	Embury P. Clark, Sheriff, . . .	1,000 00
Hampshire,	Northampton,	Maurice Fitzgerald, Sheriff, . . .	1,000 00
Middlesex,	Cambridge; (East Cambridge),	John R. Fairbairn, Sheriff, . . .	1,000 00
	Lowell,*	Charles A. Eveleth, . . .	2,000 00
Nantucket,	Nantucket,	Frederick F. Parker, . . .	50 00
Norfolk,	Dedham,	Samuel H. Capen, Sheriff, . . .	1,000 00
Plymouth,	Plymouth,	Henry S. Porter, Sheriff, . . .	1,000 00
Suffolk,	Boston; Charles Street,* . .	John Quinn, Jr., Sheriff, . . .	1,000 00
	Boston; Deer Island,† . . .	James H. Cronin, . . .	2,500 00
Worcester,	Fitchburg,	B. D. Dwinnell, Sheriff, . . .	1,000 00
	Worcester,	Albert F. Richardson, . . .	1,800 00

The first four prisons are under the control of the Prison Commission exclusively. The State Farm is managed by a board of trustees (that also governs the State Infirmary); and the Prison Commissioners control the industries only, and have some other powers of supervision and inspection. All the county prisons are under general supervision of the Prison Commission.

The places for the imprisonment of juvenile offenders are not in any respect under the control or supervision of the Prison Commission. They are the Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, the State Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster, and the Industrial School for Boys at Shirley, all managed by the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools; and the Suffolk School for Boys on Rainsford Island in Boston Harbor, managed by the Trustees for Children of the City of Boston.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, JAN. 1, 1914.

To the Honorable the Senate and the House of Representatives in General Court assembled:

The Board of Prison Commissioners herewith submit this as their thirteenth annual report.

After a long and honorable service, Mr. Frederick G. Pettigrove retired as chairman and was succeeded in June by Mr. Frank L. Randall.

Miss Mary Boyle O'Reilly resigned from the Board in 1912, and was succeeded by Miss Catherine M. O'Leary.

Hon. Arthur H. Wellman, after fifteen years of service, retired by expiration of term of appointment, and was succeeded June 16, 1913, by Hon. W. A. L. Bazeley, who later resigned, and who in turn was succeeded in December, 1913, by Mr. James H. Stedman.

Mrs. Margaret P. Russell, who had been a member of the Board since the year 1889, resigned in November, 1913, and Mrs. Hannah T. Carret was appointed to succeed her.

BOARDS OF PAROLE AND ADVISORY BOARD OF PARDONS.

A law was passed (chapter 829, Acts of 1913) providing for an advisory board of pardons, two boards of parole — one for the inmates of the Reformatory for Women and one for the inmates of the State Prison and Massachusetts Reformatory — and a deputy commissioner to take charge of the work of the parole agents and to perform other duties.

Under the provisions of this act the Advisory Board of Pardons and the two Boards of Parole were organized, and since July, 1913, have held frequent sessions and discharged a considerable amount of work. The sessions were held at the various institutions, and the applicants appeared in person before the respective Boards and were fully heard in their own behalf.

All persons paroled go to proper employment, and are supervised in a kindly and helpful way.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER.

Mr. John B. Hebbard was appointed deputy commissioner, and has charge of the detail work connected with the after-care of persons on parole from the State Prison and the Massachusetts Reformatory.

RESEARCH WORK AT INSTITUTIONS.

A diligent effort has been made to inaugurate the practice of promptly and continuously collecting all information relevant to the character, capabilities and condition (mental and physical) of all persons committed to the institutions, so that their treatment and training may be wisely ordered while they are in detention, and that their liberty may be granted them at the time and under the conditions most likely to serve their own ultimate good.

Some progress has been made in the direction indicated, but much remains to be accomplished, particularly in some of the institutions where the population is considerable, and in which there were no officials prepared for the new service by experience or training.

MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

The Board of Prison Commissioners has met weekly during the year, as heretofore, and the sessions have been very largely devoted to routine matters. The time and attention of the chairman are largely devoted to details, because of a lack of facilities for their proper disposition otherwise. Many matters of importance do not, and under the present method, cannot, receive the attention which they should have.

We believe that the routine work should all be performed by employees of the Board, and that details should be discharged as they arise by executive authority in the office, and that the time of the Board meetings should be given to the consideration of matters of policy, general direction, investigation and other things of prime concern only.

To this end and for this purpose we recommend as of commanding importance the services of salaried persons in the office who shall devote their entire time to their duties, that all matters may be disposed of as they come up, and that the full working details of the institutions, and of every department thereof, may be known in every particular in our office, and that their requirements may be understood and anticipated, as becomes the conduct of a large enterprise.

With such an equipment the Commonwealth would get financial and humanitarian results, which cannot be realized under the system now in use, and the prison service would be prepared for such increased responsibilities as might come to it by reason of the increase of the prison population, or on other accounts.

STATE CONTROL OF COUNTY PRISONS.

With such provision, but not otherwise, the management of the county prisons could, with the allowance of a reasonable length of time for preparation, be safely confided to the Board of Prison Commissioners, but we feel that such action should not be taken without providing that the tenure of office as masters of the houses of correction should be safeguarded to the present sheriffs, as long as they may continue in their offices as sheriffs; that they may appoint and remove their subordinates as at present; and that their subordinates shall be eligible to State pensions on retirement, with proper credit for the time served under county jurisdiction.

We believe, too, that, if such new arrangement were effected, the sheriffs, as masters of the houses of correction, should have the right, and be charged with the duty, of informing themselves regarding the history, character, attitude and capabilities of all the prisoners in their charge, and of paroling them, with the approval of this Board, to proper employment, giving them suitable after-care, and ordering the disposition of their earnings.

If this method were adopted, the State would have a considerable corps of able and earnest men in training along the lines of the best practical penology, and it would not be long before any position which might become vacant in the prison service of the State could be readily filled without delay or readjustment, and without injury to the service.

We do not suggest that the successors of the present sheriffs should become ex officio masters of the houses of correction, for several reasons, one being that, if the service were satisfactory, a change in the position of master would be undesirable, even though he should cease to be sheriff, and he might be more worthy of advancement than of retirement.

STATE FARM — PRISON DEPARTMENT.

The Board further recommends that, if proper working facilities are afforded, as before mentioned, the management of the State Farm, except the charge of the insane and paupers, be placed under their direction.

PROPOSED LEGISLATION.

We recommend that the principle of the indeterminate sentence, so called, be applied to all commitments for felony, excepting for murder and treason.

So many prisoners who plead guilty in court, later represent that they were coerced into doing so, or induced thereto, by representations of various kinds coming from divers persons or sources, while in fact they were not guilty, that we feel that all persons placed on trial for felony should (if desired by them) have legal counsel in the conduct of their defence, or in the presentation to the court of their interests; and that the mittimus of a person pleading guilty to felony should be accompanied by a writing containing, among other things, his statement to the court of facts clearly indicating his guilt, and that when he declines to make such a statement his plea of guilt should not be accepted, and he should be duly placed on trial.

We advise the removal of the two and one-half year minimum term for all prisoners in the State Prison, and the removal likewise of the provision of law that all such prisoners who have served two and one-half years with good conduct, and have completed their minimum term, shall be paroled by operation of law.

Murder in the second degree is now punishable by imprisonment for life, in every case, and we believe that there are cases of murder in the second degree in which the court should have some discretion, and we therefore suggest that for that offence the court be empowered to sentence the defendant to imprisonment for life, or for any term of years not less than twenty, which is the maximum term for manslaughter.

With the changes in population of the various institutions and of the plans used and the employments followed, the inelasticity of the statute law regarding the rank and designation of the members of the staffs is a matter of serious inconvenience, and sometimes of substantial injury. For instance, at the women's reformatory persons designated as matrons are now employed in the following capacities, viz.: stenographers, field workers, internes, nurses, farm workers and school-teachers.

We ask for authority to make the designations that seem to us to be proper, and to fix the salaries, subject to such approval as may be thought to be necessary or advisable. The maximum salary allowed matrons at the women's reformatory is insufficient to secure the employment of many likely inquirers, and prospective employees of a high type are often deterred from entering the service on that account.

We believe that the service there and elsewhere would be improved if persons of exceptional merit and value might, on the recommendation of the superintendent and the approval of the Prison Commission, receive not more than a certain percentage increase over the regular salary allowance.

The salary of the physician at the State Prison is low, and he is not required to devote all of his time to his official duties. We ask for authority to fix his compensation, and employ the entire time of a physician, or to engage an assistant physician.

An opinion by the Attorney-General seems to indicate that the Prison Commission is charged with responsibility for the accuracy of all the books of county prisons, including auditing, as relating to the industries carried on. We call attention to the fact that the Prison Commission cannot personally audit the books, and has no facilities for the employment of an auditor, and urge that this duty be placed in the hands of officials peculiarly qualified to discharge it.

We ask for full and free authority to transfer inmates from any institution under our management to any other institution under our management at any and all times, taking into account the probable ultimate good of the persons transferred and the interests of the Commonwealth.

We find that persons charged with felony, who fully and willingly admit their guilt, and who are prepared without delay to accept the judgment and sentence of the court, are nevertheless held in jail to await the action of the grand jury, and are not put on trial until an indictment is returned against them. We regard this practice as expensive, injurious and antiquated, and hope that the better way, which is employed in some of the states, may be brought about in Massachusetts without any more delay than is necessary to a compliance with legal requirements. One of the saddest consequences of the imprisonment of felons and misdemeanants alike, is the hardship which sometimes comes to their dependents, who are often quite blameless, from the lack of means with which to provide themselves the necessaries of life. Thus homes are broken and the members of households are scattered, and at a later time delinquents again come from such families, which, if kept together, might maintain their identity and decency.

Regardless of the humanitarian aspect of the attempted preservation of even rather poor homes, when there is some prospect that it can be accomplished, the State cannot afford to let them go to pieces, if such a result can be avoided by the expenditure of a reasonable sum of money to temporarily relieve their distress.

The prison authorities, under proper supervision, should be authorized to extend prompt aid in case of harsh deprivation, and provision should be made for a small daily wage credit to industrious prisoners, who might thus, through their own efforts, maintain, in some degree, the relation of provider to those who have a natural right to look to them.

The segregation of defective delinquents (many of whom might be more properly termed delinquent defectives) is of grave importance. If the county prisons should be placed under State control, and the Prison Commission should be granted the power of transferring prisoners, the defectives could be placed together in the prison most suitable to their needs and capacity. If this means is not resorted to we know of no way out of the difficulty except by the establishment of another institution for their care, which method we should not propose except as a last resort.

The location of the State Prison and its physical equipment are not suitable, but we hesitate at this time to advise the purchase of land and the construction of a new congregate prison.

With the management of the county prisons and the State Farm, and the power of transfer above mentioned, the State would be in control of 26 prisons, which would manifestly be a sufficient number of institutions of that character for the use of Massachusetts. Many of them are well built, and some of them have quite an area of tillable land in connection. Some might with advantage be removed, by the sale of the present sites and the purchase of more land, to a new location, particularly those institutions which are in the settled portions of cities, as outdoor work, especially on the land, is peculiarly beneficial to many prisoners.

An extension of the hospital section of the Prison Camp and Hospital at West Rutland seems clearly to be desired, and we are submitting plans in this connection.

In case the county prisons are taken over by the State, we recommend a standing appropriation of \$15,000 per annum, to be used in the purchase of land contiguous to the various prisons, as necessity demands and opportunity offers.

We recommend the amendment of chapter 829, Acts of 1913, so as to permit the State agent, under authority of the commission, to disburse the funds of private charities to discharged prisoners during usual business hours.

We likewise advise the enactment of an act making it unlawful for any officials connected with the prison service, or in a position of superiority, to urge upon any other official connected with the prison service the appointment of any particular person or persons to any position of emolument in any prison of the Commonwealth.

ESTIMATES FOR APPROPRIATIONS FOR INSTITUTIONS.

It is estimated that the following amounts will be needed for maintaining the institutions during the year ending Nov. 30, 1914.

For the State Prison.

Salaries, wages and labor,	\$101,000 00
Food,	35,000 00
Furnishings,	1,000 00
Clothing,	7,000 00
Heat, light and power,	12,000 00
Repairs and improvements,	5,500 00
Farm, stable and grounds,	1,000 00
Religious services,	2,500 00
Miscellaneous,	14,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$179,000 00

For the Massachusetts Reformatory.

Food,	\$26,000 00
Clothing and material,	17,000 00
Furnishings,	3,000 00
Heat, light and power,	20,000 00
Repairs and improvements,	11,000 00
Farm, stable and grounds,	7,000 00
Religious services,	1,500 00
Miscellaneous,	14,000 00
Salaries, wages and labor,	108,825 00
Industrial,	33,800 00
	<hr/>
	\$242,125 00

For the Reformatory for Women.

General administration,	\$6,620 00
Ward service,	12,230 00
Care of buildings, grounds and repairs,	17,150 00
Food,	5,500 00
Clothing and materials,	3,500 00
Furnishings,	3,569 50
Heat, light and power,	6,800 00

Repairs and improvements,	\$4,000 00
Miscellaneous,	5,000 00
Farm, stable and grounds,	6,000 00
Religious instruction,	1,040 00
Sewage,	600 00
	<hr/>
	\$72,009 50

For the Prison Camp and Hospital.

Salaries, wages and labor,	\$23,120 00
Food,	12,000 00
Clothing and materials,	2,200 00
Furnishings,	1,100 00
Heat, light and power,	4,500 00
Repairs and improvements,	1,800 00
Farm, stable and grounds,	7,500 00
Religious services,	1,320 00
Miscellaneous,	4,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$57,540 00

ESTIMATES FOR SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS FOR INSTITUTIONS.

1. To provide for the expenses of execution, \$1,000 00
2. For preservation of public records at the State Prison. (Equipment of a fireproof vault with steel boxes, shelving, etc.), 500 00
3. Installation of a sprinkler system in the buildings occupied by the industries and trades-schools at the Massachusetts Reformatory, 7,500 00
Gongs, wiring and annunciators, 600 00
4. For the construction and equipment of a fireproof vault, for preservation of public records at the Massachusetts Reformatory, 3,000 00
5. Improvements and installations at the Reformatory for Women, 25,000 00
6. Additional accommodations at the hospital section of the Prison Camp and Hospital, 36,000 00

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. RANDALL, *Chairman*,
 HENRY PARKMAN,
 CATHERINE M. O'LEARY,
 HANNAH T. CARRET,

*Prison Commissioners.*J. WARREN BAILEY, *Secretary.*

ACCOMPANYING REPORTS

AND

STATISTICAL TABLES.

STATE PRISON.

BOSTON (post-office address, CHARLESTOWN, MASS.)

WARDEN'S REPORT.

CHARLESTOWN, Oct. 1, 1913.

To the Board of Prison Commissioners:

I respectfully submit the annual report of the State Prison for the year ending Sept. 30, 1913, as my twenty-first report.

As the financial year closes November 30, I can say very little as to our financial condition other than that relative to maintenance. There has been expended during the ten months past \$136,627.19 of the \$179,000 appropriated, leaving \$42,372.81 for the balance of the year. These two months are generally the heaviest of the year but the amount will be ample, and I hope to have an unexpended balance.

In 1912-13 there were installed two 125 horse power boilers under the provisions of chapter 139, Resolves of 1911, which appropriated \$5,000 for this purpose. Of this amount only \$3,953.82 was expended, leaving a balance of \$1,046.18.

I recommend an appropriation of \$174,000 for maintenance and salaries, \$2,500 for religious services and instruction, \$1,500 for the schools and library, and \$1,000 to cover expenses of executions. The item for religious services and instruction is in accordance with chapter 562, Acts of 1912. Heretofore the expenses of executions have been paid out of the regular appropriation, but we cannot estimate just what will be needed. In other states a sufficient amount is appropriated for this purpose. It will be necessary to expend a considerable amount for books for the schools and library this coming year to maintain the present efficiency, and we hope there will be improvement. We have just received a liberal donation of desirable reading matter, consisting of a large number of books by standard and popular authors, which is greatly appreciated.

I recommend an increase in the salary of the present clerk of the State Prison and that he be given the additional title of assistant treasurer and be bonded in the sum of \$10,000.

I recommend that section 12, chapter 223 of the Revised Laws, relating to the duties of the chaplain, be amended. It seems to me that he

should perform only such duties, other than religious, as the warden with the approval of the commissioners may require. I recommend that the law be changed to provide for the appointment of such chaplains as the warden and commissioners may approve, and that the salaries paid them may be determined by the warden and commissioners.

I recommend that chapter 454 of the Acts of 1910, providing for the appointment of an assistant deputy at the State Prison, be changed so as to make him a permanent officer.

I earnestly recommend that the attention of our next General Court be called to the care of defective delinquents now in prison.

Our prison population has greatly decreased since the close of the year 1910, when the total was 862, the largest number during the year being 880. The year 1911 closed with 826, the largest number during the year being 881; 1912 closed with 758, the highest number being 829; 1913 closes with 728, the largest number being 758, making a total decrease in the three years of 134.

The general health of the inmates has been excellent, only two deaths having occurred during the year, one of these a suicide.

There have been only 160 punishments during the year, and the discipline has been fully equal to any since my administration began in 1893.

Chapter 197 of the Acts of 1886 gave authority to the warden to establish schools in the prison and hire such instructors as were necessary. In November, 1889, Mr. George S. Turner was appointed teacher, and a primary school was opened. Reading, writing and arithmetic were taught, and in a limited way some of the higher branches were taken up by the prisoners. Admittance to this school was practically upon the same conditions as at present. In 1891 at the close of the fiscal year there were enrolled 55 pupils and 19 teachers. During the year a total of 217 were enrolled of which number the oldest was sixty-seven years and the youngest eighteen years. For the year ending Sept. 30, 1892, the total enrollment was 200. The largest number at one time was 57 pupils with 19 teachers, the smallest number 34 pupils and 19 teachers. Mr. Turner resigned in November, 1892, and was succeeded by a prisoner, without pay. I quote from our report for the year 1893:—

The voluntary character of attendance on the school, added to the age and peculiarities of the pupils, has very much embarrassed its operations and usefulness. Under its new ordering, however, these embarrassments have largely disappeared, and the work done is more satisfactory. From the beginning the best attendance, the best work, the most striking gains have been seen in those whose attainments were least when entering. The school now consists of about 50 pupils, divided into

16 classes, with a teacher to each class, who meet four afternoons each week. Much credit is due to the teachers — the head one of whom has the entire charge of all instruction — for the intelligent and painstaking work done from day to day to enable their belated scholars to catch a possible success.

The excellent order, the quiet attention to study, the effective conduct of affairs which characterize the school, suggest fresh hope for the good of all concerned.

This method of conducting the school has continued to date, with considerable improvement, until to-day our average daily attendance is about 100. I feel safe to report that in the last five years there has not been a change of 10 per cent. in our numbers during the year, including those who were discharged by expiration of sentence and in other ways. I feel that it is our duty to give the prisoners the strongest support in the work in which they are so deeply interested. I believe our correspondence school was the first thoroughly systematized correspondence school to be operated in a prison in this country. Its methods and functions are identical with those used by the International Correspondence School. The few innovations that were made to meet local conditions have not curtailed the scope and power of the work. The school has been in active operation since 1904 and is very prosperous at the present time. We have classes in spelling, arithmetic, grammar, rhetoric, algebra, geometry, German, Italian, French, Spanish, civil government, bookkeeping, stenography, penmanship, mechanical drawing and garment cutting. There are at present 233 pupils studying different courses. These are in addition to the 100 pupils attending the primary school.

On September 30, Levi L. Caswell, after many years of faithful service as a watchman, was retired under the provisions of chapter 458, Acts of 1907. During the year three of the officers, Frank H. Drake, Michael J. Downing and Edmund H. Witham, and two of the instructors in the industrial department, Henry T. Merrill and Damon D. White, have died. All of them had served the Commonwealth for many years with intelligence and fidelity.

I hereby express to the officers my appreciation of their co-operation in our efforts to maintain discipline and sustain the general good feeling that pervades the institution.

Respectfully yours,

BENJAMIN F. BRIDGES,

Warden.

Names of Officers of the State Prison, Date of Appointment, Rank and Annual Salary.

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Rank.	Annual Salary.
Bridges, Benjamin F.,	March, 1893	Warden,	\$4,000 00
Allen, Nathan D.,	Nov., 1894	Deputy warden,	2,500 00
Darling, Edward A.,	Aug., 1895	Clerk,	2,000 00
Stebbins, Herbert W., ¹	Dec., 1908	Chaplain,	2,000 00
McLaughlin, Joseph I.,	June, 1891	Physician and surgeon,	1,500 00
Greenough, Granville E.,	April, 1903	Engineer,	1,800 00 ²
Cudworth, Frank N.,	May, 1912	Assistant engineer,	1,000 00
Fader, George L.,	Nov., 1908	Electrician,	1,200 00
Haynes, William F.,	April, 1901	Turnkey, ³	1,300 00
Hunting, Herbert W.,	Nov., 1886	"	1,300 00
Lyman, Harry S.,	May, 1881	"	1,300 00
Taft, Frank W.,	Nov., 1890	"	1,300 00
Anderson, Stephen R.,	Aug., 1892	Watchman,	1,300 00
Bacon, George A.,	Dec., 1911	"	1,300 00 ⁴
Ball, Reno W.,	Nov., 1900	"	1,300 00
Barker, Clarence J.,	Dec., 1910	"	1,300 00
Benjamin, Frank E.,	May, 1882	"	1,300 00
Burk, Louis F.,	March, 1906	"	1,300 00
Buswell, Warren H.,	July, 1893	"	1,300 00
Cass, Michael J.,	May, 1892	"	1,300 00
Caswell, Levi L., ⁵	July, 1885	"	1,300 00
Chellis, Herbert E.,	June, 1889	"	1,300 00
Clinton, Thomas H.,	Dec., 1908	"	1,300 00 ⁴
Courtney, John H.,	July, 1907	"	1,300 00
Crowley, John J.,	July, 1908	"	1,300 00
Currier, Harry L., ⁶	June, 1909	"	1,300 00
Dacey, Walter S.,	March, 1907	"	1,300 00
Darling, Robert L.,	Aug., 1890	"	1,300 00
Downing, Michael J., ⁷	Sept., 1904	"	1,300 00
Drake, Frank H., ⁸	Aug., 1890	"	1,300 00

¹ Discharged Aug. 19, 1913.

² Increased to \$1,800 during the year ending Sept. 30, 1913 (chapter 435, Acts of 1913).

³ Appointed turnkey May 1, 1913.

⁴ Increased to \$1,300 during the year ending Sept. 30, 1913 (chapter 542, Acts of 1911).

⁵ Retired Sept. 30, 1913, under chapter 458, Acts of 1907.

⁶ Resigned Sept. 30, 1913.

⁷ Died March 16, 1913.

⁸ Died March 9, 1913.

Names of Officers of the State Prison, etc. — Continued.

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Rank.	Annual Salary.
Duncan, Augustus E.,	April, 1907	Watchman,	\$1,300 00
Durgin, Asa L.,	Jan., 1889	"	1,300 00
Fraser, Peter G.,	Aug., 1883	"	1,300 00
Godendorf, Herman,	May, 1902	"	1,300 00
Goodwin, Frank W.,	July, 1893	"	1,300 00
Gormley, James L.,	May, 1908	"	1,300 00 ¹
Harding, Joseph L.,	March, 1908	"	1,300 00
Hemenway, Merrick,	May, 1898	"	1,300 00
Hogsett, James L.,	June, 1906	"	1,300 00
Howard, Willis J.,	Aug., 1885	"	1,300 00
Humphrey, George W.,	June, 1908	"	1,300 00 ¹
Jones, William S.,	July, 1907	"	1,300 00
Loring, Edward W.,	Aug., 1904	"	1,300 00
MacIsaac, George W.,	Jan., 1909	"	1,300 00 ¹
McLeod, Alexander J., ²	April, 1901	"	1,300 00
Mitchell, David H.,	July, 1907	"	1,300 00
Murphy, John F.,	April, 1908	"	1,300 00 ¹
Peaslee, Austin B.,	March, 1906	"	1,300 00
Pflüger, Frederick,	Dec., 1908	"	1,300 00
Proctor, John E.,	June, 1906	"	1,300 00
Sanborn, Willie B.,	April, 1904	"	1,300 00
Stevens, Eugene C.,	Nov., 1900	"	1,300 00
Taft, Jesse G.,	Sept., 1899	"	1,300 00
Temple, Charles S.,	March, 1903	"	1,300 00
Townsend, John H.,	Aug., 1885	"	1,300 00
Wilson, Edward E.,	Dec., 1907	"	1,300 00
Witham, Edmund H., ³	April, 1895	"	1,300 00
Witham, Woodbury A.,	Aug., 1894	"	1,300 00
Wood, Walter L.,	Aug., 1904	"	1,300 00
Algeo, John O.,	Nov., 1910	"	1,200 00
Callaghan, Matthew,	Dec., 1908	"	1,200 00
Davis, Asa L.,	Sept., 1910	"	1,200 00
Dowd, Frederick W.,	Jan., 1909	"	1,200 00
Foster, John R.,	Oct., 1908	"	1,200 00

¹ Increased to \$1,300 during the year ending Sept. 30, 1913 (chapter 542, Acts of 1911).² Discharged Oct. 28, 1912.³ Died Jan. 4, 1913.

Names of Officers of the State Prison, etc. — Concluded.

NAME.	Date of Appoint- ment.	Rank.	Annual Salary.
Griffin, Daniel A.,	June, 1909	Watchman,	\$1,200 00
Hannon, John,	May, 1913	"	1,200 00
Hill, Benjamin F.,	June, 1909	"	1,200 00
Hovey, Walter L.,	June, 1909	"	1,200 00
McBirney, James,	Dec., 1908	"	1,200 00
Brassil, Thomas E.,	Aug., 1911	"	1,000 00
Daniels, Charles K.,	July, 1911	"	1,000 00
Hodgdon, George A.,	April, 1913	"	1,000 00
Graves, Frank W.,	April, 1913	"	800 00
Lindsay, James A.,	April, 1913	"	800 00

Statistics of Prisoners.

Number of prisoners Oct. 1, 1912,	758
Received under sentence from the courts during the year ending Sept. 30, 1913,	172
Returned by order of Prison Commissioners (revocation of permit),	9
Returned by order of Prison Commissioners (revocation of parole),	4
Returned by order of the Governor (revocation of pardon),	1
Returned from Bridgewater State Hospital,	8
Returned by order of Prison Commissioners: —	
From Prison Camp and Hospital,	1
From State Farm,	1
	196
Total number in the year,	954

Discharged between Oct. 1, 1912, and Sept. 30, 1913: —

By expiration of minimum sentence (commissioners' permit),	60
Died,	2
Executed,	1
Pardoned,	25
Permit of Governor (chapter 225, section 116, Revised Laws),	1
Paroled (chapter 451, Acts of 1911),	107
Removed by order of court to Bridgewater State Hospital,	16
Removed by order of Prison Commissioners: —	
To Massachusetts Reformatory,	1
To Prison Camp and Hospital (consumptives),	11
To State Farm,	2
	226

Number remaining Sept. 30, 1913, 728

Largest number at any time during the year,	758
Smallest number at any time during the year,	715
Average daily number during the year,	732

Daily Average for Each Month.

October, 1912,	751	April, 1913,	721
November, 1912,	746	May, 1913,	727
December, 1912,	735	June, 1913,	726
January, 1913,	730	July, 1913,	730
February, 1913,	736	August, 1913,	731
March, 1913,	722	September, 1913,	727

Sentences of Prisoners received Last Year.

Life,										4
For 2½ to 3 years,	14	For 5 to 8 years,	3							
2½ to 3½ years,	7	5 to 10 years,	1							
2½ to 4 years,	7	6 to 8 years,	7							
2½ to 5 years,	1	6 to 9 years,	2							
3 to 3½ years,	4	6 to 10 years,	6							
3 to 4 years,	25	6½ to 7 years,	1							
3 to 5 years,	17	7 to 9 years,	1							
3 to 6 years,	4	8 to 9 years,	1							
3½ to 4 years,	1	8 to 10 years,	2							
3½ to 4½ years,	2	8 to 11 years,	1							
3½ to 5 years,	2	8 to 12 years,	3							
4 to 4½ years,	1	10 to 15 years,	2							
4 to 5 years,	14	12 to 14 years,	3							
4 to 6 years,	9	12 to 15 years,	1							
4 to 7 years,	3	12 to 18 years,	1							
4 to 8 years,	2	13 to 15 years,	1							
4½ to 5 years,	1	Total under maximum								
5 to 6 years,	2	and minimum sen-								
5 to 7 years,	10	tence,	—							162
For 2 years, United States prisoners,										2
3 years, United States prisoner,										1
10 years, United States prisoners,										2
To be executed,										1
Total,										172

The minimum terms of maximum and minimum sentences of prisoners now in prison expire as follows: —

In 1913,	16	1923,	12
1914,	87	1924,	8
1915,	128	1925,	14
1916,	130	1926,	8
1917,	85	1927,	4
1918,	43	1928,	3
1919,	47	1929,	3
1920,	14	1930,	1
1921,	17		
1922,	11		631

NOTE. — Of the term sentences, 2 expire in 1914, 3 in 1915, 1 in 1918, 2 in 1919, 1 in 1922, 1 in 1923, 1 in 1924 and 86 are life prisoners.

**Crimes and Places of Former Commitments of Prisoners received
in the Year.**

CRIMES.	WHOLE NUMBER OF PRISONERS.	PLACES OF FORMER COMMITMENTS.				Number who had served Former Sentences.
		State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Jail or House of Correction.	State Prison in Other States.	
Abduction,	1	-	-	-	-	-
Abortion,	2	-	-	-	-	-
Abuse of a female child,	1	-	-	-	-	-
Adultery,	1	-	-	-	-	-
Arson,	1	-	-	1	-	1
Assault with intent to carnally abuse a female child,	2	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with intent to carnally know and abuse,	3	-	-	-	-	1
Assault with intent to murder,	11	-	1	1	-	2
Assault with intent to rape,	9	1	1	2	-	3
Assault with intent to ravish,	1	-	-	1	-	1
Assault with intent to rob,	2	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with intent to rob; armed,	1	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking and entering, and attempt,	28	7	9	16	4	24
Breaking and entering; armed,	1	1	-	-	-	1
Breaking and entering and having burglarious implements,	2	-	-	-	1	1
Breaking and entering and larceny,	3	-	1	2	-	3
Breaking and entering and larceny from a post-office,	2	1	-	-	2	2
Breaking and entering and larceny, having in possession burglarious implements,	2	-	-	-	-	1
Breaking and entering and receiving stolen goods,	1	-	-	-	-	-
Carnal abuse of a female child,	7	-	-	-	-	-
Common and notorious thief,	5	1	1	4	-	4
Embezzlement,	1	-	-	-	-	-
Forged instrument, uttering,	1	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery,	3	1	1	1	1	2
Forgery and uttering,	6	-	-	2	2	4
Incest,	7	-	1	-	-	1
Incest and rape,	1	-	-	-	-	-
Inducing a woman to go from state to state to engage in the practice of prostitution,	2	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny,	11	3	2	3	2	6
Larceny, attempt to commit; armed,	1	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny from person, attempt,	1	-	-	1	-	1
Larceny in a building,	1	-	-	-	1	1
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation,	1	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter,	11	-	-	2	-	2
Murder, first degree,	1	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, second degree,	4	-	-	1	-	1
Rape,	3	-	-	-	-	1
Rape and indecent assault,	2	-	1	1	-	2
Receiving stolen property,	2	-	-	1	-	1
Robbery,	23	1	9	14	3	18
Sodomy,	2	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy; carnal abuse of a female child,	1	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act, and attempt,	2	1	-	1	-	2
Totals,	172	17	27	54	17	86

Of 728 convicts now in prison, 104 are recommitments, viz:—

For the second time,	72
For the third time,	23
For the fourth time,	6
For the fifth time,	2
For the sixth time,	1
Total,	104

*Details concerning Prisoners committed in the Year to the State Prison for the
Third Time.*

Prison Number.	When Sentenced.	From what County.	Term of Sentence.	Crime.	Age.	Where Born.	When Discharged.
10859	Nov. 13, 1889	Suffolk, . .	Years. 5	Robbery,	-	Mass., .	Jan. 22, 1894
12868	Apr. 8, 1901	Suffolk, . .	3-4	Larceny from the person.	-	-	Apr. 8, 1904
14919	Nov. 7, 1912	Suffolk, . .	3-4	Robbery. . . .	43	-	
11920	Feb. 5, 1896	Essex, . .	2½-4	Breaking and entering railroad car and larceny.	-	Nova Scotia,	Aug. 5, 1898
13257	Sept. 22, 1903	Essex, . .	3-5	Robbery,	-	-	Sept. 22, 1906
14961	Jan. 21, 1913	Essex, . .	3-4	Breaking and entering,	40	-	
12935	Sept. 16, 1901	Essex, . .	6½-8	Breaking and entering and larceny.	-	Maine, .	Mar. 16, 1908
				Attempt to escape from jail.	-	-	
14122	Oct. 9, 1908	Essex, . .	4-5	Breaking and entering,	-	-	Oct. 10, 1912
15014	Apr. 29, 1913	Essex, . .	2½-3½	Attempt to break and enter.	31	-	
11376	Nov. 15, 1892	Suffolk, . .	6	Robbery,	-	Mass., .	Nov. 20, 1897
12712	Mar. 13, 1900	Suffolk, . .	7-10	Assault with intent to rob.	-	-	Mar. 28, 1907
15018	May 12, 1913	Suffolk, . .	3-4	Breaking and entering,	47	-	
13610	June 19, 1905	Hampshire, .	3-4	Uttering forged instrument.	-	Mo., . .	June 19, 1908
14109	Sept. 21, 1908	Hampden, .	6-8	Forgery,	-	-	Nov. 23, 1912
15066	Sept. 9, 1913	Suffolk, . .	3-4	Forgery,	37	-	
12052	Oct. 12, 1896	Suffolk, . .	10-15	Breaking and entering,	-	Germany, .	June 22, 1904
13661	Oct. 25, 1905	Worcester, .	10-12	Breaking and entering and larceny.	-	-	May 12, 1913
15067	Sept. 9, 1913	Norfolk, . .	4-5	Breaking and entering,	37	-	

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

CHARLESTOWN, Oct. 1, 1913.

To the Warden:

The medical report of the State Prison for the year ending Sept. 30, 1913, is respectfully submitted.

Patients admitted to the hospital during the year,	144
Days' residence in hospital,	1,854
Out-patients (total daily applicants),	2,571
Men excused from labor for a day,	470
Patients in hospital Sept. 30, 1913,	6
Removed to State Farm,	2
Returned from State Farm,	1
Removed to Bridgewater State Hospital,	16
Returned from Bridgewater State Hospital,	8
Removed to Prison Camp and Hospital,	11
Returned from Prison Camp and Hospital,	1

DEATHS.

Num-ber.	Name.	Age at Death.	Date of Commitment.	Crime.	Sentence (Years).	Date of Death.	Cause.
14524	D-F, .	24	Oct. 14, 1910	Carnal abuse of female child.	7-10	May 30, 1913	Pneumonia, congenital heart disease.
14889	T-M, .	63	Sept. 9, 1912	Breaking and entering.	3-5	Mar. 6, 1913	Suicide by hanging.

There was one execution in June, 1913.

HOSPITAL CASES.

Medical.

Anæmia,	1	Bronchitis,	2
Arthralgia,	1	Catarrh, gastric,	2
Asthma,	1	Conjunctivitis,	1
Bronchiectasis,	1	Debility,	8

HOSPITAL CASES — *Concluded.*

<i>Medical — Concluded.</i>	
Diarrhœa,	3
Epilepsy,	2
Gastritis,	4
Grip,	16
Heart disease, valvular,	4
Hemiplegia,	1
Hemoptysis,	1
Herpes zoster,	1
Iritis,	1
Keratitis,	1
Malaria,	3
Mental,	8
Nephritis, acute,	1
Neuralgia, facial,	1
Neurasthenia,	7
Observation,	7
Otitis media,	2
Pharyngitis,	1
Pleurisy with effusion,	1
Pneumonia,	1
Rheumatism,	3
Sciatica,	1
Syncope,	2
Tonsillitis,	2
Tuberculosis, pulmonary,	8
Typhoid fever,	1
Ulcer, gastric,	1
Vertigo,	2
<i>Surgical.</i>	
Abscess, alveolar,	2
Abscess, axillary,	1
Abscess, ischiorectal,	3
Abscess, perineal,	1
Adenitis, cervical,	1
Burns, arm,	1
Cancer, lip,	2
Dermatitis,	1
Eczema,	1
Fistula in ano,	2
Fistula, scrotal,	2
Fracture, finger,	1
Fracture, humerus,	1
Furuncle, leg,	1
Furunculosis,	4
Hemorrhoids,	4
Orchitis,	1
Paronychia,	1
Sprain, ankle,	3
Stricture, cesophageal,	1
Stricture, urethra,	2
Tinea, sycosis,	1
Ulcer, cornea,	1
Wound, lacerated,	1
Wound, scalp,	1
Wound, septic,	1

Owing to the additional duties required of the medical department, among others preparing reports for the recently created Board of Parole, more time and closer application is given by the physician than was heretofore considered necessary. To make the service progressive and more beneficial to all concerned, however, I would suggest that certain requirements be instituted; for instance, better or new hospital accom-

modations and equipment. The medical work of the institution is all done in a large ward with twenty cells opening from it, and where medical (including contagious cases) and surgical patients alike are treated. At one end of the ward is the open room where the medicines are compounded and given out, and where also all the surgical work is performed. In this room also the Bertillon measurements and finger printing for the institution are done, but the photographs, which are a part of the Bertillon system, are taken in the open ward. The hospital is in the upper part of the west wing, which has been separated from the rest of the wing by a partition, and is reached by three flights of stairs, eight steps to a flight. This arrangement has long since outlived its usefulness and should be remedied.

The general health of the inmates has been exceptionally good during the year.

Respectfully,

JOSEPH I. McLAUGHLIN,
Physician and Surgeon.

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.

CONCORD (post-office address, CONCORD JUNCTION, MASS.).

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

CONCORD, Oct. 1, 1913.

To the Board of Prison Commissioners:

The twenty-ninth annual report of the Massachusetts Reformatory for the year ending Sept. 30, 1913, is herewith respectfully submitted.

During the year there were 627 commitments to the reformatory, as follows: sentenced by the courts, 453; returned by order of the Prison Commissioners for violation of permit, 50; removed from State Prison, 1; from State Farm, 9; from jails and houses of correction, 76; from Lyman School for Boys, 15; from Industrial School for Boys, 12; from Suffolk School for Boys, 1; returned from Industrial School for Boys, 3; from Bridgewater State Hospital, 3; and 4 were returned from escape.

During the same period the number of releases was 573; 45 were upon expiration of sentence; 435 upon permits; 4 were paroled under chapter 103, Acts of 1912; 63 were removed to other institutions; 4 died; 4 escaped and 18 were pardoned. The average daily number of inmates has been 617.

Since the establishment of the reformatory the total number of commitments thereto is 20,439. Of these, 17,668 were sentenced directly by the courts; 1,778 were removed from other institutions; 920 were returned for violation of permit; and 73 were received from all other sources.

Affairs at the reformatory in the year under review have proceeded along the usual lines. All the prisoners have been constantly employed in the industries, trades-schools, on the farm and at general work about the institution.

Owing to the comparatively low population, the number employed in the various departments has been less than during some previous years. If the population remains at its present number it might be advisable to consider an adjustment of employment to meet the conditions.

The products of the cloth, shoe and furniture departments have been fairly satisfactory, considering that a large percentage of the prisoners upon entering the reformatory are unskilled and have had little or no industrial training, and that many by the time they become proficient earn their release.

The trades-schools have afforded an opportunity for many to receive instruction in various trades; some do well and become good workmen; others apparently have little mechanical ability, and after a reasonable trial are assigned to some department of the industries, where usually in time they are able to do passable work. It is not to be expected that every boy can become a skilled mechanic. If during his confinement he acquires habits of industry and learns to respect honest labor, something has been accomplished to turn him from the path of idleness which leads so many boys into a life of crime. Our criminal population is largely recruited from the ranks of the idle and incompetent. Useful and productive employment, as far as possible along the same lines and under conditions similar to those existing on the outside, should be established and maintained in all penal institutions. The value of prison industries depends largely upon the opportunity of the released prisoner to obtain employment at the kind of work he has been taught to do while in prison. Laws tending to prohibit useful and productive employment in prisons work injury to the prisoner and unnecessarily add to the burden of the taxpayer.

On the whole, I feel there is on the part of the prisoners an honest effort to do well and to take advantage of whatever opportunities are offered for their improvement and betterment. If the pronounced defectives and apparent incorrigibles were eliminated from our reformatories the problem would be much easier of solution; neither class belong in a properly classified reformatory. The younger and less-hardened offenders ought to be separated from persistent violators of the law, and care should be exercised that only those susceptible to reformatory influences be sent there. Otherwise much harm may be done by the bringing together of the vicious and well-disposed. While a satisfactory classification is a difficult matter, it is an important one, and upon it largely depends success or failure. Prisoners who persistently refuse to comply with reasonable regulations, oppose every effort on the part of officers and instructors in their behalf, and are continually inciting well-disposed prisoners to misbehavior and disturbance should be eliminated from a reformatory population. They are subjects for State Prison discipline

rather than reformatory treatment. Those mentally defective should be placed in an institution by themselves and given such treatment as will tend if possible to improve their condition. They should be provided with employment adapted to their capacity and subjected to discipline commensurate with their responsibility. By their presence the reformatory is injured in that its discipline is impaired, its energies misapplied and its purpose frustrated.

The evening schools have been held as in previous years and have been helpful to many. If, later, changes are made in the industries it might be advisable to hold part of the school sessions during the day time.

The farm has afforded employment for a considerable number of prisoners. I consider this department an important feature of a reformatory equipment; it furnishes just the kind of work many of the prisoners need. It is unfortunate that the reformatory has not more land suitable for farming purposes. Of approximately 250 acres included in the farm only about 125 acres are adapted to general farming, and much of this cannot be depended upon to grow a fair crop in a dry season.

Religious services have been conducted by the chaplain, Rev. Robert Walker, and by Rev. Michael J. Welch, pastor of the Catholic parish at Concord Junction, and his successor, Rev. Daniel W. Cronin. Dr. Louis A. Alexander, Mr. Moses L. Sedar, Mr. M. J. Robinson and others have visited the reformatory and held services for the Hebrew prisoners.

I suggest for your consideration the advisability of installing a sprinkler system in the buildings occupied by the industries and trades-schools. Owing to the large amount invested in buildings, machinery and materials in the process of manufacture every reasonable precaution ought to be taken against fire.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAH S. BAKER,

Superintendent.

Names of Officers of the Massachusetts Reformatory, Date of Appointment, Rank and Annual Salary.

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Rank.	Annual Salary.
Alvah S. Baker,	Mar. 1, 1906	Superintendent,	\$3,500 00
Percy W. Allen,	Jan. 1, 1904	Deputy superintendent,	2,000 00
Charles W. Wales,	Jan. 1, 1904	Clerk,	2,000 00
Robert Walker,	Sept. 1, 1910	Chaplain,	2,500 00 ¹
Guy G. Fernald,	Nov. 14, 1908	Physician,	2,500 00
Peter H. Bullock,	Dec. 20, 1884	Engineer,	1,800 00
Robert W. Browning,	Dec. 20, 1884	Turnkey,	1,300 00
Walter S. Leland,	Dec. 20, 1884	"	1,300 00
Charles T. Judge,	Oct. 27, 1890	"	1,300 00
Willard A. Parsons,	Nov. 3, 1891	"	1,300 00
Frank H. Burrill,	Dec. 20, 1884	Watchman,	1,300 00
B. Frank Howe,	Dec. 20, 1884	"	1,300 00
John Bordman,	Dec. 20, 1884	"	1,300 00
Calvin S. Robinson,	Dec. 20, 1884	"	1,300 00
Henry H. Qua,	Mar. 30, 1885	"	1,300 00
Fred W. Gale,	May 1, 1885	"	1,300 00
Daniel A. Lakin,	Oct. 31, 1885	"	1,300 00
Elmer E. Shattuck,	May 9, 1887	"	1,300 00
Frank H. Watson,	May 13, 1887	"	1,300 00
John D. Wilson,	Sept. 22, 1887	"	1,300 00
George F. Knowles,	Jan. 26, 1888	"	1,300 00
Alberto E. Payson,	Oct. 1, 1888	"	1,300 00
S. Thompson Blood,	Jan. 1, 1889	"	1,300 00
Edgar H. Hatch,	May 1, 1889	"	1,300 00
George M. Bowker,	May 1, 1890	"	1,300 00
John V. Chapman,	Sept. 1, 1891	"	1,300 00
Franklin E. Emery,	Aug. 10, 1892	"	1,300 00
Walter A. Wright,	July 1, 1893	"	1,300 00
David L. Ball,	July 4, 1893	"	1,300 00
James R. Lawrence,	July 7, 1893	"	1,300 00
William A. Curley,	Jan. 24, 1894	"	1,300 00
Patrick Prendergast,	April 24, 1895	"	1,300 00
Robert Neff,	April 30, 1895	"	1,300 00
John P. Allen,	May 6, 1895	"	1,300 00
Frederick W. Reed,	May 6, 1895	"	1,300 00

¹ Increased to \$2,500 during the year ending Sept. 30, 1913, under chapter 496, Acts of 1913.

Names of Officers of the Massachusetts Reformatory, etc. — Continued.

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Rank.	Annual Salary.
George W. Blake,	Feb. 16, 1898	Watchman,	\$1,300 00
John J. Connorton,	July 1, 1899	"	1,300 00
Marshall E. Wright,	Jan. 1, 1900	"	1,300 00
J. Frank Fuller,	Feb. 19, 1900	"	1,300 00
Leon M. Harris,	Jan. 1, 1902	"	1,300 00
Cornelius X. O'Connell,	May 2, 1904	"	1,300 00
Anson M. Hix,	May 17, 1904	"	1,300 00
John D. Sylvester,	April 1, 1905	"	1,300 00
Frank H. Hewitt,	June 25, 1906	"	1,300 00
Frederick W. Taylor,	Jan. 1, 1907	"	1,300 00
Daniel McMillan,	Feb. 23, 1907	"	1,300 00
William A. Logan,	April 18, 1907	"	1,300 00
Albert L. Shaw,	June 24, 1907	"	1,300 00
Fred E. Hewitt,	July 1, 1907	"	1,300 00
Michael J. Dee,	Sept. 1, 1907	"	1,300 00
Richard B. McSweeney,	Sept. 1, 1907	"	1,300 00
Ralph C. Whidden,	Feb. 19, 1908	"	1,300 00
George I. Gardner,	May 25, 1908	"	1,300 00
James W. Christian,	June 4, 1908	"	1,300 00
John F. Appelhaus,	July 10, 1908	"	1,300 00 ¹
Clifford E. Jones,	Sept. 7, 1908	"	1,300 00 ¹
Frederick E. Lawton,	Oct. 1, 1908	"	1,300 00
Martin Gilligan,	Dec. 1, 1908	"	1,300 00
John T. McClary,	Dec. 1, 1908	"	1,300 00 ¹
Frank S. Walker,	Dec. 1, 1908	"	1,300 00
William Smith,	Dec. 1, 1908	"	1,300 00
Samuel Freeman,	Dec. 1, 1908	"	1,300 00
Hugh Keenan,	Dec. 1, 1908	"	1,300 00
Cornelius J. Lyons,	July 4, 1909	"	1,300 00 ¹
Louis J. McCaffrey,	Sept. 17, 1909	"	1,300 00 ¹
Horace L. Webber,	Aug. 15, 1910	"	1,300 00 ¹
George W. Miller,	Mar. 3, 1911	"	1,300 00 ¹
Edward W. Hanley,	Nov. 1, 1908	"	1,200 00
George P. Hagerty,	Dec. 1, 1908	"	1,200 00
George M. Lee,	Dec. 1, 1908	"	1,200 00
Malcolm McKay,	Mar. 31, 1909	"	1,200 00

¹ Increased to \$1,300 during the year ending Sept. 30, 1913, under chapter 542, Acts of 1911.

Names of Officers of the Massachusetts Reformatory, etc. — Concluded.

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Rank.	Annual Salary.
Joseph F. Doherty,	July 1, 1909	Watchman,	\$1,200 00
Thomas E. Pilling,	July 1, 1909	"	1,200 00
John Anderson,	July 1, 1909	"	1,200 00
Frank A. Cleaves,	Sept. 17, 1909	"	1,200 00
Thomas E. Frawley,	Mar. 1, 1910	"	1,200 00 ¹
Michael J. McHugh,	April 23, 1911	"	1,200 00
James V. Hennessy,	Oct. 19, 1911	"	1,000 00

¹ Increased to \$1,200 during the year ending Sept. 30, 1913, under chapter 542, Acts of 1911.

Statistics of Prisoners.

Number of prisoners, Oct. 1, 1912,	618
Received under sentence from the courts during the year ending Sept. 30, 1913,	453
Returned by order of Prison Commissioners (revocation of permit),	50
Removed by order of Prison Commissioners: —	
From State Prison,	1
From State Farm,	9
From jails and houses of correction,	76
From Lyman School for Boys,	15
From Industrial School for Boys,	12
From Suffolk School for Boys,	1
Returned by order of Prison Commissioners: —	
From Industrial School for Boys,	3
Returned from escape,	4
Returned from Bridgewater State Hospital,	3
	<hr/> 627
Whole number in the year,	1,245
Discharged between Oct. 1, 1912, and Sept. 30, 1913: —	
By expiration of sentence,	45
By permit of Prison Commissioners,	435
Paroled (chapter 103, Acts of 1912),	4
Removed by order of Prison Commissioners: —	
To Prison Camp and Hospital,	6
To jails and houses of correction,	3
To State Farm,	2
To Industrial School for Boys,	3
Returned by order of Prison Commissioners: —	
To State Farm,	2
To Lyman School for Boys,	11
To Industrial School for Boys,	20
To Plummer Farm School of Reform,	1
To jails and houses of correction,	3
Removed by order of court to Bridgewater State Hospital,	12
Died,	4
Pardoned,	18
Escaped,	4
	<hr/> 573
Number remaining Sept. 30, 1913,	672
Average daily number during the year,	617

*Statistics of Prisoners — Concluded.**Daily Average for Each Month.*

October, 1912,	609	April, 1913,	616
November, 1912,	595	May, 1913,	615
December, 1912,	593	June, 1913,	619
January, 1913,	602	July, 1913,	623
February, 1913,	618	August, 1913,	621
March, 1913,	624	September, 1913,	664

Sentences of Prisoners received from the Courts Last Year.

Indeterminate sentences, limited to one year (drunkenness, 26; neglect of wife, 2),	28
Indeterminate sentences, limited to two years,	74
Indeterminate sentences, limited to five years,	335
Definite sentences,	16
Total,	453

Crimes and Ages of Prisoners sentenced to the Massachusetts Reformatory in the Year ending Sept. 30, 1913.

CRIMES.	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26 to 30.	31 to 40.	Totals.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.														
Abuse of female child,	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Assault,	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Assault, indecent,	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Assault to abuse a female child,	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Assault to rob,	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Assault with a dangerous weapon,	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Assault and battery,	—	—	1	2	1	1	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	13
Assault and battery on officer,	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Assault and battery to rape,	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Assault and battery to rob,	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	4
Assault and battery to rob, being armed,	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Rape, and attempt,	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Robbery, and attempt,	—	1	3	3	2	6	5	3	3	2	—	3	—	31
Robbery and unlawfully carrying a revolver,	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Totals,	1	2	8	9	6	11	7	6	7	3	—	4	—	64
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.														
Arson,	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Breaking and entering, and attempt,	1	4	2	4	8	12	8	1	5	5	1	6	2	59
Breaking and entering (delinquent children),	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Breaking and entering building, attempt, and assault,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1

Crimes and Ages of Prisoners, etc. — Concluded.

CRIMES.	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26 to 30.	31 to 40.	Totals.
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY — Con.														
Breaking and entering and larceny,	2	5	13	10	14	7	4	6	2	1	-	4	3	71
Breaking and entering and larceny (delinquent child),	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Common and notorious thief,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Larceny, and attempt,	1	3	10	15	21	16	14	10	11	5	3	10	6	125
Larceny (delinquent children),	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Larceny and forgery and uttering,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Larceny and larceny in a building,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Larceny, attempt, and vagabond,	-	-	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	9
Larceny from the person, and attempt,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny from the person and receiving stolen goods,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Larceny from the realty,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Larceny in a building,	-	-	-	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	14
Larceny in a building and in a vessel,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Malicious destruction of public property,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Receiving stolen goods,	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Taking a horse, unlawfully,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unlawful appropriation,	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Totals,	6	15	29	41	47	44	30	19	20	14	8	20	11	304
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.														
Delinquent children,	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Disturbing the peace,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Drunkenness,	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	5	1	3	1	7	3	26
Forgery and uttering,	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	1	1	-	-	9
Forgery, uttering (delinquent child),	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Forgery and uttering, and attempt, and larceny,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Idle and disorderly,	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Indecent exposure,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lewdness,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
Neglect of wife,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Revolver, carrying without license,	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Sodomy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Stubbornness,	-	3	2	3	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Stubbornness (delinquent children),	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Vagrancy,	-	-	1	3	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	11
Totals,	1	5	7	8	18	8	6	5	5	4	3	8	7	85

RECAPITULATION.

1. — Against the person,	1	2	8	9	6	11	7	6	7	3	-	4	-	64
2. — Against property,	6	15	29	41	47	44	30	19	20	14	8	20	11	304
3. — Against public order, etc.,	1	5	7	8	18	8	6	5	5	4	3	8	7	85
Totals,	8	22	44	58	71	63	43	30	32	21	11	32	18	453

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

CONCORD, Oct. 1, 1913.

To the Superintendent :

The twenty-ninth annual report of the medical department of the Massachusetts Reformatory is hereby respectfully submitted.

That the physical health of the prisoners has been very good is to be observed by noting the following items which are to be elaborated somewhat: no diseases were contracted within the walls. Cases requiring treatment on arrival improved or were cured. Nearly every individual showed improvement or no deterioration in physical condition on release. Prisoners have gained in weight. This condition should obtain whenever, as in this case, the group under consideration is a fairly homogeneous one in age and social status, living under conditions of which the essential health factors are controllable.

No case of infectious disease has occurred, a fact for which the careful observance of quarantine regulations by officers and instructors — all of whom live outside the reformatory — is largely responsible. There have been four deaths, one from each of the following causes: peritonitis, chronic valvular heart disease, suicide and cardiac syncope.

STATISTICS.

Number of admissions to the hospital during the year,	320
Total number of cases treated in the hospital,	339
Number of days of hospital residence,	2,370
Average number of days' residence per patient,	7.4
Largest number of hospital patients, March 18, 1913,	17
Smallest number of hospital patients, June 4, 1913,	0
Application for out-patient treatment,	11,447
Average daily number of applications,	37
Largest number of applications, March 16, 1913,	90
Smallest number of applications, Feb. 16, 1913,	6
Patients transferred to Prison Camp and Hospital (for tuberculosis),	6
Patients transferred to Bridgewater State Hospital,	12

The institutional physical culture drills, begun five years ago, contribute materially to good physical and moral welfare. These drills consist in simple military manoeuvres, setting-up drills and calisthenics,

without arms or apparatus, in the open air except in inclement weather, and then in the drill hall. Marching is in the soldierly, open-ranks step, in sight of the flag.

Total number in physical culture drills,	924
Number in these drills Sept. 30, 1913,	419
Average time for each participant (months),	11%

To the 479 men discharged from these drills are to be credited 366 increments or units of gain in physical condition, an average of .76 of one increment per man, an increment or unit being measured by the difference between any two steps, in the following series: poor, fair, good, very good and excellent. Data for the computation above indicated are derived from a comparison of the classification in physical condition given each prisoner at the time of his examination by the physician on his admission with that found on his release. The aggregate net gain in weight of those participating in the drills is 4,420 pounds, or about 9.2 pounds per man.

Among the 627 committed during the year (excluding 49 already under institution care), 288 were found upon examination to require medical or surgical treatment. Among these were 110 cases of visual defect which were referred to an optometric expert for the correction of errors of refraction, or were treated by an ophthalmologist, and 51 cases of ear, nose or throat disease which were also referred to a specialist for all but simple treatment.

During the year 67 cases of venereal diseases have been under treatment. The technic in this genito-urinary clinic is that in use in the city hospitals and medical schools. Diagnosis is established by approved laboratory methods, either in the hospital laboratory or in that of the neuropathological department of the Harvard University Medical School. Salvarsan has been administered in the treatment of syphilis in all cases in which it was not contra-indicated since June, 1911, when the second consignment of the drug sent to this country (for scientific purposes only) was received.

Instruction has been given every incoming prisoner, as heretofore, in the essentials of body hygiene, by insisting on his studying his copy of a folder, giving in simple, plain terms the appropriate information on correct breathing, proper mastication and systematic regulation of the bowels, etc. In the past three years a similar brochure on venereal diseases, or a pamphlet, "Sexual Hygiene," published by the "Health Education League," is placed as a loan copy in the hands of selected

prisoners. Essential information adapted to individual cases has been given verbally, also, at the semi-weekly clinics. It has become an established practice, moreover, to warn prisoners at the time of making the physical examination of the dangers of promiscuous intercourse.

As heretofore, diagnoses are made or verified in all appropriate cases by having recourse to laboratory methods of investigation, and smears of pus and other discharges of blood, urinary sediments and sputa have been stained and microscopically examined whenever such procedure was indicated.

A systematic classification of the prisoners into the more significant groups, — normal, subnormal, defective and habitual offenders, etc., — on the basis of their mental worth is well under way. The manner of conducting the psychic examination of each subject consists essentially in pursuing the psychiatrist's method of mental investigation, — the recording of the subject's reactions throughout a carefully arranged interview or interviews to such tests and stimuli as are adapted to the individual case. The recorded data form a permanent case record. Of these, there are now on file notes on over 350 cases. The analysis of each case and the conclusions reached as to mental characters, classification, recommendations, etc., are not entered in this case-record, but are separately recorded and filed.

During the year 117 examinations of prisoners have been made to determine variety or degree of psychopathic departure. In all but the few cases in which the question of sanity was at issue a good opportunity was presented at the interview for advising the prisoner in a favorable moment after reviewing his career. This social-service work consisted often in an appeal to the subject's higher motives, to induce the formation of a worthy plan for self-culture in spare time along some well-chosen line of activity suited to the subject's capacity, or in appealing to lower motives, self-interest, etc., in cases of subnormal mentality. An appeal to the lower motives must sometimes be made to secure the prisoner's thoughtful, determined co-operation in the planning and building of his own future. The conspicuous traits found among many prisoners which contribute to their failure are their lack of concern for the future, for the consequences of their acts, and their lack of an ambition and a plan for its realization. The criminologist's problem is to ascertain the capacity and handicaps of his subject, and to utilize and stimulate the good qualities and suppress the inimical traits and habits, so as to rouse into healthful, well-directed action the moral and intellectual mechanisms of the man.

The fact should be more generally recognized that valuable as are the services of the prison physician and surgeon to prisoners, and through them to the Commonwealth, yet these benefits are physical, indirect and contributory compared with those which may be conferred by analyzing, influencing and energizing the minds of prisoners directly. "For as he thinketh in his heart, so is he." In addition to the valuable though less directly reformatory medical treatment of the somatic ills of prisoners, a definite effort has been made, especially in the last year, to illuminate and direct the mental processes of individual prisoners. This has been done principally at the psychological interviews by explanation, suggestion and direction based on a study of the individual's mental character, qualities, deficiencies, motives, inhibitions, degree of self-control, etc., as revealed by the preliminary examination.

The recognition of the necessity for and value of individual psychic prisoner study by the physician, in addition to the discharge of his ordinary professional duty, predicates a very promising reformatory measure, aiding and supplementing as it does the religious, secular and disciplinary educational agencies of the institution. Whenever full advantage is taken of this means of promoting reformation, some additional expense will be entailed, as obviously considerable time must be devoted thereto by a well-equipped medical specialist. Nevertheless, the importance of this method of procedure is too great to be ignored.

HOSPITAL CASES.

<i>Medical.</i>			
Acute dilatation of heart,	1	Ingestion of wood alcohol,	5
Arthritis,	1	Insanity,	3
Asthma,	2	Laryngitis,	1
Bronchitis,	16	Malingering,	1
Cold,	14	Masturbation,	1
Colic,	2	Observation,	20
Colitis,	6	Pharyngeal catarrh,	1
Constipation,	4	Pharyngitis,	17
Enteritis,	13	Pulmonary tuberculosis,	6
Ephemerical fever,	1	Rheumatism,	1
Epileptic seizure,	1	Tonsillitis,	24
Faint,	1	Valvular heart disease,	1
Gastritis,	2		
Influenza,	17	Total,	162

HOSPITAL CASES—*Concluded.**Surgical.*

Abscess,	15	Muscle strain,	3
Amputation of thumb,	1	Nasal polypus,	2
Appendicitis,	4	Orchitis,	2
Appendectomy,	4	Otitis externa,	3
Aural polypus,	1	Otitis media,	2
Bubo,	3	Oxyuris vermicularis,	1
Bursitis,	1	Parotitis,	2
Cellulitis,	2	Peritonitis,	1
Chronic sinus,	1	Pityriasis,	1
Circumcision,	1	Preparation for operation,	2
Conjunctivitis,	5	Retinitis,	1
Corneal ulcer,	1	Ruptured vein,	1
Eczema,	2	Salvarsan reaction,	1
Epididimitis,	1	Salvarsan treatment,	16
Foreign body in eye,	2	Scabies,	13
Fracture,	7	Septicæmia,	1
Furuncle,	4	Skin abrasion,	1
Hemorrhoids,	1	Sprains,	13
Hernia,	3	Toothache,	1
Infantile paralysis,	1	Tooth extracted,	1
Iritis,	3	Vaccination reaction,	2
Ivy poison,	1	Venereal diseases,	14
Lymphangitis,	3	Venereal warts,	1
Mastoiditis,	2	Wounds,	21
Mastoid operation,	1		
Meatotomy,	1	Total,	177

Respectfully submitted,

GUY G. FERNALD;

Physician.

CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

CONCORD, Oct. 1, 1913.

To the Superintendent:

One in the position of chaplain finds good in every prisoner. No matter how many offences he has committed against the laws of man and God, no matter how hardened in character he has become, there is still hope for him. This is the Christian message to all who have erred and strayed from the paths of righteousness. Nowhere on the face of the earth is the message of hope more appreciated and sought for than in a penal institution. Deep in the lives of the prisoners is the hope that some day they will be strong enough in character to overcome their weaknesses of will and body.

The whole time of the chaplain is given in ways that will be of moral, mental, physical and spiritual help to the inmates. Experience in this and other institutions has taught me that there is no wholesale method or system of reforming simultaneously all the prisoners. No two men have the same heredity, guidance or opportunity. They are diversified in thought, in motive and in ambition. A word that proves helpful to one prisoner sometimes, when repeated, finds no response in another. That which is accepted as an opportunity by one is of no importance or assistance to another. And so it goes down the line of the hundreds of men who are committed to our reformatories for the physical, mental and moral treatment that the State believes them to need. The needs of the individual prisoner must be recognized and studied if a reformatory is to send back to society its men improved in body, in mind and in soul.

From the chaplain's point of view this institution has many opportunities to offer its men which, if they grasp, will help them upon their release to live useful and honorable lives. It is a rare thing, however, to find a newcomer optimistic at first about the opportunities that the State affords him in a penal institution to improve his mind and talents. It is difficult for him to realize that the State is still his friend, and that even though liberty has been denied him, his confinement is blessed with

industries, trades-schools, library, hospital, lectures, text-books, religious services, etc. Punishment has been so long identified with penal life that the new era of opportunity is with difficulty understood by most prisoners.

There are to be found some prisoners who stubbornly refuse to help themselves to useful citizenship and nobler manhood. They believe that they have been unjustly injured by society, and for lack of what they regard as the square deal, harden their hearts more and more against established law and order. I have met some men laboring under unsound impressions which, when explained by superintendent, deputy or other officials, disappeared. Instantly their plans, aims and purposes were changed to a higher standard in work and morals.

The personal interest of a single prison official vitally interested in a prisoner's welfare may be of more worth than all the physical contrivances to be found in the most modernly constructed prison. Hygiene, sun-light, well-ventilated and homelike rooms are factors in helping a man regain his place in society. But greater than all is, I believe, the strong, kind personality of officer and instructor into whose care the prisoner is given. The grace of God finds in personality its finest medium to form and transform the man.

The physical equipment of a penal institution of whatever name is not unlike the signboard that points to the traveler the way hither and yon. But the prisoner seeking the way to an honorable goal in life needs more than physical opportunity. It is oftentimes impossible for him to interpret just what the machine can do for him in the business world. Previously to his entrance to the reformatory workshops it often happens that he has not been taught the value of honest work. The same may be said of the inmate in the library, the schoolroom or any of the other agencies with which the State surrounds him. Through firm discipline, patience, forbearance and personal interest we should ever try to reveal to the prisoner the possibilities that are in the machine subject to his will and skill; to direct him in the schoolroom or library so that he can get at least a glimpse of the intelligence that comes through hard and conscientious application of self to books; and to impress upon him in the strongest possible manner that his church, whatever its name may be, is to be his safeguard from further yielding to the vices and allurements of the world.

The chaplain in his efforts to secure work for ex-prisoners finds that there is a disposition on the part of many business men to lend a hand.

This is the kind of co-operation that will reduce materially the numbers of recidivists. It is a fact that many young men serve their first sentence for the crimes committed while out of work. Free employment offices inspired by society are a means, I believe, of helping many a man to remain a useful citizen. The prisoner before leaving the reformatory must have work provided for him by relatives or friends. He ought to have, also, the friendship of some public-spirited citizen who would be willing to advise and to direct him for at least a year. The community will not be doing its duty to our prisons until there are volunteers from the citizen body who shall regard it as their duty to be their paroled brothers' keepers. May the time soon be here when society will co-operate more with the work that the prisons are doing and thereby decrease the chances that now help to send men back to imprisonment.

Religious services are held in the chapel every Sunday. Mass is read at half-past 8 in the morning by Father Cronin who has recently come among us, succeeding Father Welch, whose six years' work at the reformatory endeared him to us all.

The general service is held by the chaplain at half-past 10. A choir composed of our men under the direction of Mrs. Leland renders inspiring music.

On Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock the members of the first grade attend a lecture or concert given by outside friends. We have been able to have the past year, as our speakers and musicians, men who are prominent in their respective callings.

Regular services are held for those of the Hebrew faith, under the direction of Rabbi Alexander. Mr. Robinson and Mr. Sedar hold public services and private interviews.

Chaplain Emeritus Batt, for twenty-five years the chaplain, continues to have a deep interest in our work.

"Our Paper," a weekly periodical printed at this institution, is a strong medium for good. Its columns are open to our men, and many original articles from their pens are recorded on its pages. Literary selections are made from standard papers and magazines. Judging by the eagerness with which the men await the delivery of the weekly issue, that alone is proof of its popularity.

The library now numbers 5,900 books. Much time, labor and money have been spent to make this department helpful to the men. There are, on an average, 1,000 books taken from the library every week, 623 out of a total of 673 reading them.

I will close this report by quoting an estimate of its worth by one of our prisoners: —

The beneficial part a good library plays in reformatory or correctional institutions is something which cannot be lost sight of by even the most disinterested persons; and the results of several years' work along this line seem to justify the great interest which has been taken in this department. The answer to the question, "What proof is there that good results will obtain from a generous allowance for library purposes?" is that the influence for good which the reading of good books exerts is very apparent in the conversation and general conduct of the inmates of these institutions. Many young men and boys enter our prisons and reformatories with a very small knowledge of worldly affairs; that is, they know very little about things outside of the narrow sphere of their home surroundings, which very likely have been the very opposite of congenial, and they have had very little opportunity to read good books, or, if the opportunity has been offered, they have been too busy with something else to read them. But when they find themselves shut off from the practice of their old habits, and with much spare time hanging on their hands, it is not hard for them to acquire a taste for reading. Then follows as naturally as night does the day the desire to communicate what they have read to some of their friends, and before long we find them discussing the good and bad points of a story with all the enthusiasm, if not the polished air, of genuine critics. We find them inquiring into the merits of this or that great statesman's actions, or debating the right or wrong stand which some great nation took, in one of the many wars of the past, and in many other ways displaying a knowledge and understanding of affairs which was entirely foreign to them prior to the time when they gained access to the prison library.

Only those who have witnessed the light in the eyes of a boy when he sees a book the contents of which particularly appeal to his imagination can understand and appreciate thoroughly the need of a carefully selected but plentiful supply of good books for our reformatories; and while the influence for good which such a supply will spread can never be fully and accurately estimated, the results will without question justify every possible encouragement that can be given to the maintenance of a well-stocked library.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT WALKER,
Chaplain.

REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.

SHERBORN (post-office address, SOUTH FRAMINGHAM, MASS.).

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

SHERBORN, Oct. 1, 1913.

To the Board of Prison Commissioners:

I respectfully submit the annual report of the Reformatory for Women for the year ending Sept. 30, 1913.

In asking your consideration of a special appropriation of \$32,247.28 (a detailed account of which will be found at the end of this report), and an increased maintenance estimate, I am conscious of two undercurrents of thought in regard to this institution.

The one recognizes that little or nothing has been done for its development or improvement for years; that it has been a side-issue among the institutions of the State; and that any right-directed effort to lift it into its real place is just and right and should be encouraged.

The other says, "It has outlived its usefulness as a reformatory, why spend money on it?"

The triumph of the institution is that it has done much good to many women during the thirty-six years of its life, and that it has done so in spite of the handicap of "hard labor" stamped on its commitments, which has tended to make of it a purely industrial plant, hampering individual development in all but one direction.

The result has been that the standards of care, education, industrial training, individual comfort and development for the inmates of this institution are far below those for men in men's prisons and reformatories.

Such inequalities should surely be overcome. For instance, we need the services of an oculist, for how else do we dare to employ the women at the needle industries? We need the services of a dentist; we need the Wassermann test and to give "606." The women do not come to us in good health, and it is the part of reform to re-establish the normal in

every possible way. I heartily second all Dr. Spaulding's suggestions, and recommend that in every way she be given as complete an equipment as possible to further her side of the work here.

Our educational work is being extended to take in all the women and not alone the illiterates and foreign born as in the past, and so we need more schoolrooms. In order to interest a group of women so varied in age, we shall have to use not only the academic work but the industries, and the agricultural opportunities, including the greenhouse, as laboratory material.

The purpose is to develop vocational training for the women, making of our industries trade-training classes with commercial factory standards in speed and efficiency. Along with this must of course go classes in domestic training, cooking, hand-sewing, mending and millinery.

Under the heading of "individual comfort," perhaps I need only to say that the women now sleep on beds with iron slats and no springs, mattresses of straw and pillows of corn shuck, to show that the increase asked for under "Furnishings" is not exorbitant.

We need a gymnasium too, but I forego the joy of planning it this winter if I may have fulfilled such requests as dentists, oculists, needed rooms for officers and inmates, officers' salary adjustment, etc.; *i.e.*, a combination of special appropriation and increased maintenance, to gladden the hearts of officers and inmates alike of this big shut-in home.

The salary scheme for this institution is absolutely ineffective. Our work is not easy, and the type of woman who was willing to undertake it ten to fifteen years ago at \$25 per month is not to be had now. Furthermore, a fixed salary schedule, with fixed officers' titles, makes any development of the official family impossible. There is no provision for stenographers, teachers, nurses, assistants in clerical work, field workers or investigators. Every one has to be a matron, and every one has to begin on \$25 per month. The penal institutions are, I believe, the only institutions of the State where such a system holds true and in this institution salaries are at their lowest ebb. Would it not be possible to have the law amended so that the salaries and titles of officers should be matters of the superintendent's suggestion and commissioners' approval, thus relieving the administration of needless handicaps.

In the old days, when the institution was filled, officers were housed here practically in dormitories; later, single rooms were made of these dormitory spaces by thin board partitions, cheerless and with no privacy

of sound. Many were unfortunately located, as, for instance, two which have laundry machinery below and the shirt factory power machines above.

It is very essential that our officers have comfortable and home-like quarters and there must be enough of them. At present the superintendent's house is the officers' overflow quarters.

Owing to the new interpretation of the indeterminate sentence the room capacity of the institution will soon be taxed to the limit. Before that time every dormitory should be made into single rooms in order to shield the better women from the more evil-minded. The third grade must be opened for newcomers and the upper annex rooms prepared for an overflow hospital ward, a department where "606" treatment for syphilis can be given and where women with active lesions can be isolated and employed.

We are finding, as you will see by Dr. Spaulding's report, more infected women than were suspected before giving the Wassermann. It is important that they should be cared for, and it is also urgent to protect other inmates and the officers of the institution from infection.

The increase in the maintenance appropriation is based on the belief that our family will soon be more than half as large again as it is at present and that we must have high shoes, rubbers, sweaters, — some suitable outfit to make it possible to take the women out of doors for a walk or other recreation every day during the winter.

The men employed on the place have, under the able leadership of the head farmer, J. Hendry Flett, rendered valiant service in the work during the year. When the high winds shook the old fence to its foundation they siezed the opportunity to carry out a long-cherished plan of removing the two front fences, piecing out on the sides, and creating thus a big playground for the women. This has left the front grounds and buildings looking bare, but after grading is done and lawn planted we expect to set in a low hedge, kept trimmed to the height of the cellar windows.

It was the men, too, who put in 1,560 square feet of concrete walk leading from the lodge to the office, with the necessary piping and drains at the road. It is in recognition of their services and co-operation that I ask for hot-water boilers in the kitchens of their houses and electric light wiring. Both are permanent improvements, the latter, a fire protection.

The answer to the statement that the reformatory has outgrown its

usefulness is that it still *is* the Reformatory for Women of this Commonwealth.

The further answer is that reformatories and penal institutions nowadays have many functions and must have a varied equipment, that in every place study of the inmates is being planned and laboratories are being established.

We have realized our opportunity in this direction and since February, Edith R. Spaulding, M.D., the resident physician, has made great strides in the study of the women from the mental and the physical side.

A further step in our development as a laboratory for the study of women offenders was taken in the summer when we began investigations and studies of the social, hereditary, environmental and economic causes which may have led to a woman's break with society.

This investigation is in charge of Miss Stedman and includes the development of our records, making them valuable for the treatment of the women while in the institution, for the general study of the criminal woman, and for the use of the Board of Parole when release is being considered.

New York has just opened such a laboratory at Bedford Reformatory, — a gift of Mr. Rockefeller. Massachusetts has the opportunity in this institution, if properly equipped, to carry on the same scientific study, and with a far broader range of women offenders.

I believe that a new reformatory should be founded, but it does not need to be a monumental structure, or series of structures, nor a sudden growth, but can develop cottage by cottage, according to well-laid plans, on our hill property out of the present institution in its capacity of State laboratory for the study of women offenders.

How urgent this development is can best be illustrated by considering the case of two sisters, one aged sixteen, the other seventeen. If arrested for the same or similar offence the sixteen-year-old girl can be committed to the State Industrial School for Girls and be under its custody and excellent training until she is 21; for the girl of seventeen there is only this institution, strictly penal in character and sentence. Under the indeterminate sentence she would have here a minimum of eight or ten months and parole for the remainder of two or five years, respectively. Being a penal institution, the emphasis has been on the industries and not on the training of the individual. This is unwise and unfair. A girl of seventeen, or any adolescent age, surely needs as careful training as a girl of sixteen or under. I believe the time has come to turn our

attention to the development of this reformatory as an "Industrial Training Institute for Women."

By building on the cottage plan we could classify the women according to reformable types as indicated by the findings of the laboratory staff.

I wish to express my gratitude to the citizens of South Framingham who have come to help swell the chorus in our Christmas and Easter Cantatas, and to the church and Sunday school groups who have remembered our women through bouquets of spring wild flowers, cards at Christmas and Easter, and given them entertainments throughout the year.

The co-operation of clergymen and churches alike has been an inspiration and a help.

I am grateful to the women for the splendid spirit shown while in the fields, in the buildings, at work and at play; to the officers who have given of themselves to the women in efforts to disentangle some moral or social snarl which might otherwise block the good to be gained here, and to the men for their co-operation and loyalty.

In closing this report which is herewith respectfully submitted, may I thank you, the members of the Board of Prison Commissioners, for your help and counsel.

Very respectfully,

JESSIE D. HODDER,

Superintendent.

Estimate of Special Appropriation for the Reformatory for Women.

1. Fire protection, \$9,000 00
 At time of contracting with Framingham water department (May, 1909) for entire water supply, no arrangements were made for fire protection. Framingham fire department says we should have eight streams. We have one from Framingham water department. The reformatory could carry, for a limited time, three streams through its own pumps from Washakum Pond, but piping is in questionable condition, and the flow speed uncertain.
2. Safety vault, 1,700 00
 There is no vault in this institution and there should be according to section 18, chapter 35 of the Revised Laws.
3. Lighting east and west wings, hospital and first-grade dormitories, . . 1,300 00
4. Lighting superintendent's house, tenements and barns, 913 00
5. Rewiring (electric lights) necessary in laundries and other parts of buildings, 1,000 00
 When gas was abandoned as means of lighting no electric lights were put in east and west wings, first grade dormitories, hospital, upper annex, third floor of superintendent's house or men's houses. (There is only one light in bedrooms of superintendent's house.) It is also necessary that much-worn wiring in work rooms be replaced.
6. Making officers' quarters in east wing, 1,500 00
 Owing to increase in the population and new activities we shall need additional officers' quarters (remodel dormitory in east wing to this end and as protection for that part of building now exposed by removal of fences).
7. Remodeling west wing dormitory, 1,000 00
 Changing dormitory in west wing into single bedrooms for inmates, urgent because of increase in number of inmates and needed classification.
8. Remodeling first-grade dormitory, 1,224 00
 Changing first-grade dormitory into single bedrooms for inmates, urgent because of increase in number of inmates and needed classification. Increased estimate due to needed plastering to match existing conditions.
9. Necessary to get heat into rooms created in dormitories, 700 00
10. Extension of mains and sewer pipes and installing bathrooms in first grade and west wing for officers' use, 1,338 .78
 Additional bathrooms and extension of drain pipes for officers in first grade and east wing.
11. Medical, 3,050 00
 It is proposed to have an oculist care for inmates' eyes, dentist for teeth (the necessary rooms and apparatus and salaries are estimated), and to have Wassermann tests and "606" given as diagnosis and treatment of syphilis.

12. Roofing,	1,000 00
Owing to high winds prevailing in this district, our heavy roof ventilators and slate roofs are taxed to the full. Towers and ventilators need painting and overhauling. Slate and stone copings must be recemented.	
13. Painting old fence, window gratings and coal shed,	1,444 50
14. Additional lumber to finish fence,	350 00
Wind and heavy weather threatened fence last winter and repairs were begun. We had not enough money to paint or buy sufficient lumber.	
15. Cement work in basement,	1,362 50
Cellars under hospital, first grade and west wing, are wet and moldy and need cementing for hygienic reasons.	
16. Relocating mains under hospital,	180 00
When hospital cellar is cemented it will be necessary to relocate and put into covered trenches the existing heat pipes, etc.	
17. Replacing old boilers and repairs in engine room,	700 00
To secure greater efficiency through closed feed-water heater, and to replace worn-out pumps and storage tanks, see item 1 on fire protection.	
18. School rooms,	630 00
We need additional rooms to extend our school work. Estimate is to put partitions into an existing room.	
19. Repairs on barns,	125 00
Barns are in bad condition, floors at present unsafe for cattle.	
20. Motor for farm use,	600 00
We at present use an old, much-worn gasoline engine to prepare ensilage and other farm work. Time is wasted each year and hay and barn in danger of fire.	
21. Installing boilers in tenement houses,	1,285 00
Men's tenements (11 in number) have no way of heating water in bathrooms or kitchens. Traps in kitchen sinks need overhauling.	
22. Installing heating boiler in Atwood tenement,	335 00
To make more comfortable a tenement much exposed to heavy winds.	
23. Building incubator and hose house (cement),	1,018 50
When fence was set back and prison yard enlarged, the hennery and hose house were too dilapidated to move. Incubating has been done in institution cellar to the annoyance of officers and inmates, and declared unsanitary. Hose house is needed at wall outside to protect men's houses as well as to be useful for institution in case of fire.	
24. Constructing five cells,	491 00
Five additional solitary cells similar to the only one now available which is satisfactory and humane in caring for women refractory over long periods.	
Total,	\$32,247 28

Names of Officers of the Reformatory for Women, Date of Appointment, Rank and Annual Salary.

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Rank.	Annual Salary.
Jessie D. Hodder,	Jan., 1911	Superintendent,	\$2,000 00
Lizzie O. Averill,	March, 1905	Deputy superintendent,	1,000 00
Frances W. Potter, ¹	Nov., 1896	Physician,	1,000 00
Edith R. Spaulding,	March, 1913	"	1,500 00 ² 1,000 00
Emily L. Herndon, ³	Dec., 1900	Chaplain,	1,000 00
Perle Wilkinson,	May, 1913	"	1,000 00
Valona L. Sprague,	Jan., 1906	Clerk,	1,000 00
Mary J. Sewall,	Jan., 1906	Matron,	500 00
Sarah H. McDaniel,	Oct., 1908	"	500 00
Mary A. Phillips,	Feb., 1909	"	500 00
Lalia B. Rockwell,	Dec., 1906	"	500 00
Helen B. Masters, ⁴	Nov., 1877	"	500 00
Mary R. Fitch,	March, 1893	"	500 00
Lilla M. Hutchinson,	Aug., 1901	"	500 00
Blanche E. Woodman, ⁵	Oct., 1908	"	500 00
Inez E. Adams,	Dec., 1909	"	500 00
Elizabeth R. Shannon,	Sept., 1907	"	500 00
Mary A. Lesure,	Sept., 1908	"	500 00
Etta L. Forbush,	Aug., 1909	"	500 00
Carrie E. Farnum,	Oct., 1909	"	500 00
Estelle L. Brown,	Oct., 1909	"	500 00
Isabella Walker,	Sept., 1911	"	500 00
Clara B. Hayes,	Jan., 1912	"	500 00
Gertrude S. Wight,	Oct., 1911	"	500 00
Mary A. Forness, ⁶	April, 1911	"	500 00 ⁷
Hattie B. Getchell, ⁸	Dec., 1910	"	500 00 ⁷
Marietta N. Kempfer, ⁹	Sept., 1911	"	400 00
Edith G. Stedman,	July, 1911	"	400 00
Inez E. Marson,	Aug., 1911	"	500 00 ⁷
Sarah L. Shea,	Sept., 1912	"	400 00 ⁷

¹ Resigned Feb. 28, 1913.² Increased to \$1,500, May 19, 1913 (chapter 675, Acts of 1913).³ Resigned Feb. 28, 1913.⁴ Retired April 30, 1913, under chapter 601, Acts of 1908.⁵ Resigned April 17, 1913.⁶ Resigned June 30, 1913.⁷ Stated salary regulated in accordance with chapter 380, Acts of 1912.⁸ Resigned Feb. 24, 1913.⁹ Resigned Feb. 19, 1913.

Names of Officers of the Reformatory for Women, etc. — Continued.

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Rank.	Annual Salary.
Mary A. Munro, ¹	Sept., 1912	Matron,	\$300 00
Amie P. Flye,	Feb., 1913	"	300 00
Elvira F. Yates, ²	Feb., 1913	"	300 00
Caroline A. Jones,	Feb., 1913	"	300 00
Evelyn C. Higgins,	Feb., 1913	"	300 00
Anna Irving, ³	March, 1913	"	300 00
Elisabeth M. Clark, ⁴	April, 1913	"	300 00
Josephine L. Tibbetts, ⁵	May, 1913	"	300 00
Mary Beach, ⁶	May, 1913	"	300 00
Blanche A. Northup,	June, 1913	"	300 00
Isabelle N. Newman, ⁶	June, 1913	"	300 00
Josephine L. Christie, ⁷	June, 1913	"	300 00
Eudora M. Peck,	July, 1913	"	300 00
Cora J. Galer, ⁸	July, 1913	"	300 00
Laura J. Rice, ⁹	Aug., 1913	"	400 00
Christiana I. Boyd,	Aug., 1913	"	300 00
Minnie L. Stoliker,	Aug., 1913	"	300 00
Aurietta S. Laskey,	Aug., 1913	"	300 00
Florence A. Blaisdell,	Aug., 1913	"	300 00
Susan H. Keefe,	Sept., 1913	"	500 00
G. Henry Putnam,	May, 1890	Engineer,	1,200 00
Henry A. Wilkinson,	May, 1906	Watchman,	2 per day
Harlan J. Davis, ¹⁰	Oct., 1898	Fireman,	65 per mo.
Charles G. Parker,	April, 1898	"	2 per day
Charles H. Leland,	July, 1901	"	2 per day
George A. Damon,	Dec., 1901	"	2 per day
Irvine Mank,	May, 1901	Carpenter,	75 per mo.
George K. Wight,	Oct., 1911	Employee,	60 per mo.
William I. Andrews,	April, 1908	"	60 per mo.
John Grimbleston, ¹¹	Dec., 1906	{ Watchman,	2 per day
		{ Employee,	50 per mo.
William A. Stewart,	April, 1906	Stableman,	60 per mo.

¹ Resigned April 30, 1913.² Resigned April 21, 1913.³ Resigned July 31, 1913.⁴ Resigned May 31, 1913.⁵ Resigned June 30, 1913.⁶ Resigned July 31, 1913.⁷ Resigned Sept. 2, 1913.⁸ Resigned Aug. 31, 1913.⁹ Resigned Sept. 12, 1913.¹⁰ Retired Sept. 30, 1913.¹¹ Promoted to watchman, Jan. 1, 1913.

Names of Officers of the Reformatory for Women, etc. — Concluded.

NAME.	Date of Appoint- ment.	Rank.	Annual Salary.
J. Hendry Flett,	Feb., 1900	Foreman,	\$1,200 00 ¹ 1,000 00
George Phimister,	Feb., 1901	Farmer,	55 per mo.
Orrin F. Stone,	Nov., 1901	"	55 per mo.
Samuel Eldridge,	March, 1907	"	55 per mo.
Joseph H. Saunders,	April, 1901	"	50 per mo.
William L. Sheridan,	Nov., 1899	"	50 per mo.
Eraman A. Tremere,	Dec., 1904	"	50 per mo.
Bernard C. Adams,	July, 1905	"	50 per mo.
Elias Schofield,	March, 1907,	"	50 per mo.
George E. Cossens,	Feb., 1910	"	50 per mo.
Albert H. Mockford,	March, 1912	"	50 per mo.
Charles Mockford,	April, 1912	"	50 per mo.
Tony Atkins,	June, 1913	"	50 per mo.
Andrew S. Sears,	June, 1913	"	50 per mo.
Emil Torelli,	June, 1913	50 per mo.

¹ Increased to \$1,200, April 1, 1913.

Statistics of Prisoners.

Number of prisoners Oct. 1, 1912,	186
Received under sentence from the courts during the year ending Sept. 30, 1913,	206
Returned by order of Prison Commissioners (revocation of permit),	6
Removed by order of Prison Commissioners: —	
From State Industrial School for Girls,	14
From house of correction,	1
From Taunton State Hospital,	1
	<hr/> 228
Whole number in the year,	<hr/> 414
Discharged between Oct. 1, 1912, and Sept. 30, 1913: —	
By expiration of sentence,	2
By permit of Prison Commissioners,	144
Removed by order of court (because of commitment on false charge),	1
Removed by order of Prison Commissioners: —	
To State Industrial School for Girls,	14
Removed by order of court to insane hospital,	5
Escaped (from State Infirmary),	2
Pardoned,	8
Died,	1
	<hr/> 177
Number remaining Sept. 30, 1913,	237
Average daily number in custody,	196

Infants.

Number of infants admitted with mothers,	18
Number of infants removed from State Infirmary,	14
Died,	3
Number of infants remaining Sept. 30, 1913,	24

*Crimes and Ages of Prisoners sentenced to the Reformatory for Women in the
Year ending Sept. 30, 1913.*

CRIMES.	17	18	19	20	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 40.	41 to 50.	51 to 60.	71 to 80.	Unknown.	Totals.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.												
Abandoning child,	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
Assault to maim,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Murder, second degree,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Robbery,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Totals,	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	2	-	-	-	8
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.												
Breaking and entering,	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Larceny,	2	3	1	1	5	1	2	1	-	-	-	16
Receiving stolen goods,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Totals,	2	4	2	1	6	1	2	1	-	-	-	19
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.												
Abortion,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Adultery,	-	-	-	1	7	3	-	1	-	-	1	13
Common night walker,	-	2	2	4	13	2	3	-	-	-	-	26
Disorderly house, keeping,	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Drunkenness,	-	-	-	1	4	5	18	9	4	1	-	42
Forgery,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Fornication,	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
Idle and disorderly,	-	3	4	5	9	4	1	1	-	-	-	27
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation,	-	-	1	1	4	7	2	2	-	-	-	17
Lewdness,	3	3	3	5	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	24
Neglect of minor children,	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	5
Revolver, carrying, and threatening,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Stubbornness,	5	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Vagrancy,	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
Totals,	9	13	15	17	43	27	33	16	4	1	1	179

RECAPITULATION.

1. — Against the person,	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	2	-	-	-	8
2. — Against property,	2	4	2	1	6	1	2	1	-	-	-	19
3. — Against public order, etc.,	9	13	15	17	43	27	33	16	4	1	1	179
Totals,	11	17	17	18	54	29	35	19	4	1	1	206

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

SHERBORN, Oct. 1, 1913.

To the Superintendent:

The thirty-sixth annual medical report of the Reformatory for Women is herewith respectfully submitted.

Extremely interesting results have been obtained from the application of the Wassermann test for syphilis to all the women in our institution. During the past three months this laboratory test has been applied to the blood of 239 women, with the result that 107 cases (44.7 per cent. of the total number) have been found to be infected with syphilis. Of great importance is the fact that but 48.5 per cent. of the 107 positive cases gave any history or presented any clinical manifestations of the disease. This demonstrates the value of the test in diagnosis. Only 32.7 per cent. of the positive cases were known to have received treatment of any kind. Such findings suggest the importance of the disease as a social factor. The introduction of the Wassermann test as a routine measure in the physical examination of the women on entrance, with adequate treatment while in the institution of all cases found to be infected with the disease, should prove an important factor in the health of the individuals and to some extent a protection to the community.

A detailed study has been made of the results of the examination and treatment of 47 cases suffering from defective eyesight, in which the importance of proper correction of such defects has been shown. Of 38 women with defective vision hardly a case was wearing glasses correcting the defect with any degree of accuracy. Of the 38 cases, 22 had astigmatism which was wholly uncorrected. One woman who was nearsighted and astigmatic entered wearing glasses intended to correct far-sightedness. We feel that all such cases should be in the hands of an oculist. From a medical standpoint the headaches and constant strain caused by uncorrected vision have marked effect on the nervous system.

One of the most important defects which presents itself in the physical examination of the women is the exceedingly poor condition of the teeth.

Besides the extreme physical pain caused by such defects it will be remembered that poor conditions of teeth are a factor in many digestive disturbances and the cause of much ill health. In the examination of 64 consecutive cases it was found that 52 were in need of dental work. Each individual had an average of 4 carious teeth. Two-thirds of the carious teeth needed extraction while one-third needed filling. The conditions caused by poor teeth alone form a large part of our medical work at present and cannot adequately be corrected without the employment of a dentist in the institution.

Realizing the importance of physical conditions in the study of criminology it would seem to us an advantage to have the best representatives of the medical profession brought in touch with our problems. That they might do this in an official capacity we should like to suggest that a few prominent physicians who are interested in social conditions be invited to serve on a staff of consultants to consider from time to time problems which exist in the institution. Among the specialties which might be represented are the following: internal medicine, pulmonary diseases, orthopedics, dermatology, diseases of the genito-urinary system, ophthalmology, laryngology and surgery. We believe that it would tend to increase the hospital atmosphere in a penal institution and prove beneficial to the inmates as well as to the community of which our population forms such a vital part.

Considerable work has been done in the mental and physical classifications of our women with regard to the causes of their offences. It is, however, too incomplete to permit of publication. We should like to express our appreciation to the Board of Prison Commissioners for the interest and co-operation which has been shown in the study of some of the causes of criminality.

Number of cases admitted to hospital during the year,	250
Total number of cases visited in rooms during the year,	1,558
Average number of cases visited in rooms daily,	4+
Total number of cases treated at dispensary,	8,573
Average number of cases treated at dispensary daily,	23+
Transferred to State Infirmary,	24
Transferred to Massachusetts General Hospital for operation,	7
Transferred to hospital for the insane,	5

HOSPITAL CASES.

Medical.

Abortion,	2	Hysteria,	8
Abortion, threatened,	2	Malingering,	3
Adenitis,	4	Measles,	1
Alcoholism, acute,	1	Menorrhagia,	2
Antrum, inflammation of,	1	Metorrhagia,	2
Arthritis,	1	Migraine,	2
Asthma,	2	Myalgia,	5
Blepharitis,	1	Neuritis,	4
Bronchitis,	2	Observation,	6
Conjunctivitis,	2	Otitis media, acute,	4
Convalescence from operation,	3	Ovaritis,	1
Coryza,	2	Pleurisy,	11
Cystitis,	1	Pneumonia,	3
Drug habits,	3	Psychosis,	5
Dysmenorrhea,	4	Purpura,	1
Eczema,	1	Rheumatism, acute, articular,	2
Endocarditis,	3	Salpingitis,	15
Epilepsy,	8	Scabies,	3
Epistaxis,	1	Syphilis,	19
Facial paralysis,	2	Syphilis with complications,	13
Gastric and intestinal disorders,	19	Tonsillitis,	7
Gonorrhea,	1	Tuberculosis, general,	1
Grippe,	6	Tuberculosis, pulmonary,	6
Heat prostration,	2	Ulcer, corneal,	1
Hemorrhoids,	6	Verruca accuminata,	2
Hyperthyroidism,	3		

Surgical.

Abscess, alveolar,	3	Furunculosis,	2
Abscess, auditory canal,	1	Hernia,	4
Abscess, ischio-rectal,	1	Hordeolum,	2
Abscess, vulva vaginal,	3	Metorrhagia,	2
Appendicitis,	3	Periostitis, traumatic,	1
Burn,	1	Sprain of ankle,	1
Cellulitis, pelvic with phlebitis,	1	Stricture of rectum,	1
Cyst, ovarian,	2	Teeth, extracted under ether,	4
Fistula, anal,	4	Ulcer, duodenal,	1
Fracture, colles,	2	Ulcers, varicose,	1

One prisoner who had been ill since coming to the institution four years ago died during the year of general tuberculosis. Three babies have died from the following diseases: congenital syphilis, congenital syphilis and bronchopneumonia, and lobar pneumonia.

Respectfully,

EDITH R. SPAULDING,

Physician.

CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

SHERBORN, Oct. 1, 1913.

To the Superintendent:

I respectfully submit the following report:—

During the past year Mass has been held every Sunday morning at 7 o'clock, the women who are to receive communion attending confession on Friday. Music is now a part of this service, and a new hymn book adds to the interest.

The Protestant ministers of the vicinity alternate in conducting the afternoon service at 3 o'clock, and during the week meet the women belonging to their respective denominations. A new hymn book for this general service is to be selected.

The ministers speak of the responsive attitude of the women, and the inspiration of their spirited singing.

The women enjoy the quiet half hour spent in the chapel at the close of each day, the period being devoted to a simple religious service, or to the study of new music for the Sunday services. The greatest effort so far has been to secure *ensemble* singing, but small groups are selected for special hymns and anthems. The women consider this an honor, and try to deserve it.

EDUCATION.

The school work at present consists of classes for foreign and illiterate women only.

A plan is being formulated to increase the school work so as to give an opportunity for the development of every woman. It has in view vocational training, *i.e.*, using the industries of the institution as a basis and vitalizing the academic work by an intelligent knowledge of these industries, and vitalizing the industries through the academic work. This is particularly necessary, because of the maturity of a large proportion of our women, and we believe it holds big reformatory possibilities, through inciting interest in the work, both academic and industrial, while here and on release in the community.

LIBRARY.

The library has been thoroughly gone over and a great many books which are quite out of date have been taken out. This leaves about

700 volumes, some of which are valuable only for occasional reference in school work.

Many of the women who do not have the habit of reading acquire it here, so that a good library is necessary.

RECREATION.

It is essential to relieve the strain of institution life and work by recreation. In the summer an increasing number of women work on the farm, and all women have daily outdoor recreation, with half holidays for games on Saturdays. In the winter the weather interferes, more or less, with such activity, which is, however, all the more essential, because of our shut-in life.

Swedish floor gymnastics are given to those in the work rooms who would otherwise sit at machine or hand work all day.

A gymnasium is greatly needed to carry on this work.

ENTERTAINMENT.

The women look forward through the year to the public holidays, which are celebrated in an appropriate manner.

Fourth of July is always a gala day, spent in Mulberry Grove.

This year "The Sleeping Beauty" was given by the lowest grade in school, in which 11 nationalities were represented, many of the cast being unable to read and write. The minstrel show has become a feature of this holiday, and the attempt is made to provide relaxation in a normal way, and to show them it is a possible thing to have fun which is clean and wholesome.

All the women took part in folk dancing among the trees, the dances chosen representing their various occupations. This was valuable in securing concerted action among them.

Each month there is what is called a birthday party, in honor of those whose birthdays come in that month. An extra dish is provided for supper, and the chapel exercises are devoted to an entertainment, which gives a chance to develop any latent dramatic or musical talent.

There is in preparation Gilbert and Sullivan's opera, "The Pirates of Penzance," to be given during the winter.

Respectfully,

PERLE WILKINSON,

Chaplain.

PRISON CAMP AND HOSPITAL.

RUTLAND (post-office address, WEST RUTLAND, MASS.).

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

WEST RUTLAND, Oct. 1, 1913.

To the Board of Prison Commissioners:

The sixth annual report of the Prison Camp and Hospital is hereby respectfully submitted.

The year has seen few changes in the physical aspect of the institution, the men being engaged — aside from the regular farm activities — in clearing new land for cultivation and for forestry work. One new field of five acres has been added and planted to potatoes. Its yield has been excellent for the first year, and with good tillage should increase in productiveness. There are now about seventy-five acres available for crops from which are obtained very satisfactory results for this section. It is the intention to increase the acreage and fertility of the farm each year, that it may produce not only all the vegetables and forage used, but also such part of the grain as may be successfully grown in our short season.

A perfectly feasible and profitable extension of our farm industries would be the raising of beef cattle, but as much of the land is extremely difficult to reclaim it will be several years before this can be attempted.

The forestry work is carried on in the winter and early spring in order not to interfere with the regular farm work. It consists in cutting out the worthless trees, such as swamp maple and gray birch, from among the pines and in clearing away the underbrush. The wood obtained is used in heating the institution, and all brush is burned as soon as cut, thereby eliminating one of the principal causes of destructive forest fires. Ten thousand seedling pines were set in this area wherever the present growth was not thick enough for a good stand. In this way

we hope eventually to cover all of the thousand acres owned by the institution not suitable for tillage with a growth of white pine that shall, in time, be a valuable addition to the State's resources.

The hospital has continued its good work as in the past. There have been more patients than ever before, and at the present time we have room, by stretching our capacity to the utmost, for only thirteen more. It is more than probable that before the winter is over this limit will have been reached, and it therefore seems necessary that additional accommodations be provided this year.

While the two departments of the institution are entirely distinct, they work together harmoniously and to mutual advantage. It would be impossible to obtain at any price supplies for the hospital so fresh and wholesome as those produced by the camp, and the expense of even an inferior quality would be much greater. It furnishes a daily average of 200 quarts of milk from tuberculin-tested cows, 12 to 18 dozen eggs and all the vegetables used, any surplus being disposed of at the Rutland State Sanatorium.

The camp men have done all the construction work both at their own department and at the hospital, and also maintain the general upkeep and repairs. Besides the economic advantage of this it gives a variety of wholesome and interesting occupation to the men so employed, a chance to use their heads as well as their hands, and to see the finished result of their efforts such as shop work with its specialization and routine can never afford. These practical benefits are easily perceptible, but the less tangible results of trusting men, of giving them such a measure of freedom and responsibility as the camp system affords, are far more important, though not so easily measured.

Religious services are held regularly at both camp and hospital, Rev. John F. O'Connor of Jefferson, whose kindly interest in the men and loyal services to the institution deserve grateful recognition, officiating at the Catholic services, while ministers of all denominations from the surrounding towns have filled the Protestant pulpit. Choirs, recruited from the men themselves, have been organized and have added greatly to the interest of the services. These have been supplemented from time to time by local and visiting musicians who have given us all much pleasure.

Gifts of reading matter from various friends of the institution have been highly appreciated. There is need of more books for the hospital

library, for the patients, with so much leisure time, soon exhaust the small number of volumes now on hand.

There have been few changes among the officers this year, and they have given such loyal and effective service as can alone make possible the work the institution is trying to accomplish.

Very respectfully yours,

GEO. C. ERSKINE,
Superintendent.

Statistics of Prisoners.

Number of prisoners in the hospital Oct. 1, 1912,	58	
Number of prisoners in the camp Oct. 1, 1912,	61	
Total number Oct. 1, 1912,	—	119

Removed by order of Prison Commissioners during the year
ending Sept. 30, 1913: —

	To the Hospital.	To the Camp.
From State Prison,	11	—
From Massachusetts Reformatory,	7	—
From State Farm,	51	15
From jails and houses of correction,	30	273
From camp section,	2	—
Returned by order of the Prison Commissioners (revocation of permit),	—	4
Returned from escape,	1	3
	102	295
	—	—
		397

Whole number in the year, 516

Discharged between Oct. 1, 1912, and Sept. 30, 1913: —

	From the Hospital.	From the Camp.
By expiration of sentence,	27	3
By permit of Prison Commissioners,	41	258
Returned by order of Prison Commissioners: —		
To jails and houses of correction,	3	35
To State Farm,	—	1
To State Prison,	1	—
Pardoned,	—	1
Died,	3	—
Escaped,	1	8
Committed to Bridgewater State Hospital by order of the court,	1	—
Removed to hospital from camp,	—	2
	77	308
	—	—
		385

Number remaining in hospital Sept. 30, 1913,	83	
Number remaining in camp Sept. 30, 1913,	48	
	—	131

Average daily number during the year in the hospital,	62
Average daily number during the year in the camp,	59

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

WEST RUTLAND, Oct. 1, 1913.

To the Superintendent:

I hereby submit the sixth annual report of the medical department of the Prison Camp and Hospital.

Since the opening of the hospital 515 patients have been admitted. One hundred sixty patients have been treated during the past year. Of the 160 patients treated during the past year 102 have been admitted, making an average of over 100 patients treated during each year.

RECORD OF CASES DISCHARGED.

Arrested and apparently Cured.

No.	Gain in Weight (Pounds).	Time in Hospital.	No.	Gain in Weight (Pounds).	Time in Hospital.
1, . . .	23	6 mos. 14 days.	16, . . .	23	3 mos. 17 days.
2, . . .	16½	9 mos. 14 days.	17, . . .	17½	7 mos. 10 days.
3, . . .	14	1 yr. 3 mos. 23 days.	18, . . .	13	10 mos. 10 days.
4, . . .	28½	2 yrs. 7 mos. 9 days.	19, . . .	24	1 yr. 2 mos. 4 days.
5, . . .	27	5 mos. 15 days.	20, . . .	12	5 mos. 13 days.
6, . . .	20	5 mos. 22 days.	21, . . .	15½	3 mos. 10 days.
7, . . .	8	6 mos. 19 days.	22, . . .	16½	11 mos. 12 days.
8, . . .	3½	6 mos. 16 days.	23, . . .	16½	6 mos. 13 days.
9, . . .	18	4 mos. 15 days.	24, . . .	20	6 mos. 12 days.
10, . . .	15	10 mos. 13 days.	25, . . .	27	11 mos. 19 days.
11, . . .	19½	3 mos. 23 days.	26, . . .	15	8 mos. 23 days.
12, . . .	13	1 yr. 3 mos. 16 days.	27, . . .	32½	7 mos. 18 days.
13, . . .	9	5 mos. 8 days.	28, . . .	17½	11 mos. 19 days.
14, . . .	16½	8 mos. 1 day.	29, . . .	19	10 mos. 3 days.
15, . . .	8½	7 mos. 15 days.	30, . . .	21	11 mos. 1 day.

RECORD OF CASES DISCHARGED — *Concluded.**Improved.*

No.	Gain in Weight (Pounds).	Time in Hospital.	No.	Gain in Weight (Pounds).	Time in Hospital.
1,	9	5 mos. 8 days.	21,	10	1 mo. 29 days.
2,	6½	3 mos. 1 day.	22,	7½	1 mo. 7 days.
3,	8½	2 mos. 15 days.	23,	1	1 yr. 7 mos. 17 days.
4,	10½	2 mos. 14 days.	24,	12	3 mos. 13 days.
5,	8	2 mos. 22 days.	25,	19½	2 mos. 19 days.
6,	5½	3 mos. 14 days.	26,	15	2 mos. 2 days.
7,	7	28 days.	27,	27	6 mos.
8,	7	4 mos. 1 day.	28,	29	5 mos. 8 days.
9,	10	1 mo. 15 days.	29,	21½	1 mo. 27 days.
10,	12½	1 mo. 23 days.	30,	9	4 mos. 11 days.
11,	23½	3 mos. 2 days.	31,	18	2 mos. 5 days.
12,	21½	8 mos.	32,	9½	2 mos. 14 days.
13,	23	1 mo. 15 days.	33,	16	8 mos. 23 days.
14,	8	1 mo. 21 days.	34,	15	8 mos. 19 days.
15,	13	10 mos. 10 days.	35,	15½	6 mos. 14 days.
16,	14½	3 mos. 17 days.	36,	11½	2 mos. 21 days.
17,	13	1 mo. 7 days.	37,	9	2 mos. 7 days.
18,	-	10 mos. 22 days.	38,	7½	3 mos. 8 days.
19,	2½	1 mo. 10 days.	39,	12	4 mos. 7 days.
20,	17½	2 mos. 4 days.	40,	10	8 mos. 22 days.

Unimproved.

No.	Gain in Weight (Pounds).	Loss in Weight (Pounds).	Time in Hospital.
1,	-	28½	7 mos.
2,	-	-	1 yr. 11 mos. 8 days.
3,	2	-	8 mos. 19 days.
4,	-	2½	5 mos. 1 day.

Died.

No.	Gain in Weight (Pounds).	Loss in Weight (Pounds).	Time in Hospital.
1,	-	9	4 mos. 13 days.
2,	-	19	5 mos. 20 days.
3,	2	-	26 days.

There has been no change in the treatment, which largely resolves itself into dietetic, climatic, food and hygienic considerations. The past year shows considerable gain in arrested and improved cases.

Recreations are allowed those able to participate in them, and reading matter of suitable kind is freely supplied the patients.

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. CHAMBERLAIN,
Physician.

THE JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.

Each of the jails and houses of correction has been visited by one or more of the commissioners. As a rule, these institutions are well managed, the inmates are well cared for, suitable clothing and food are provided. The short time that a large majority are held makes it difficult to greatly improve their moral or physical condition. For the same reason it is also difficult to make a fairly favorable showing of receipts from the industries. In the smaller institutions substantially all of the sentenced prisoners are employed in performing the domestic work required, in order that the places may be kept clean and the food and clothing suitably prepared.

In a few instances quite a tract of land is included in the prison plant. Notable instances of this kind are the Plymouth and Worcester houses of correction. For the employment of inmates from the latter place a camp capable of accommodating 40 or 50 men has been established on Wachusett Mountain. This land is included in the State reservation, and the labor of prisoners has been of value in raising vegetables and in laying out roads in that vicinity. At the Plymouth House of Correction most of the inmates are employed upon two hundred acres included in the new prison plant, one-half of the land being under cultivation.

It is probable that greater consideration will hereafter be given this method of employing prisoners. Most of the county prisons have too small a tract of arable land, and some of them have none. The officers of the different counties have submitted reports covering the receipts and expenditures of the institutions under their charge during the year ending Sept. 30, 1913. From these reports brief statements regarding each jail and house of correction are made, as follows:—

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Jail and House of Correction at Barnstable.

There are about two and one-half acres of land included in this prison plant. A portion of it is under cultivation. The number in custody Sept. 30, 1913, was 11, which is about the average usually held at this place. No expenditure is reported to have been made for unusual repairs or additions to prison buildings.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Jail and House of Correction at Pittsfield.

The daily average number of prisoners at this place during the year was 59, as against 64 for the preceding year. About one-half of the eleven acres of land at this prison is under cultivation. The only work aside from necessary employment in caring for the institution is that of heel making. From this work the net receipts were \$222.65. For other than ordinary expenses the sheriff reports an expenditure of \$572.50 for a new building to be used as a pigsty.

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Jail and House of Correction at New Bedford.

The sum of \$1,906.36 has been expended for electric wiring, a switch-board in the cell buildings, changing sanitary system and installing a new heating system in the cell buildings and offices. Not much is done at this prison in the way of outside work, there being only about two acres of land in the entire plant. The industries consist of the manufacture of flexible shoe soles and leather-board. The net amount received from this source during the year was \$7,393.68. The number of inmates has been smaller than during the year before, the daily average being 188, as compared with 207. The number in custody on the 30th of September, 1913, was 230, of whom 28 were women.

Jail at Taunton.

Substantially all who are not committed to this jail to await trial are committed for nonpayment of a fine or upon a short sentence. The sheriff reports no income from the labor of prisoners. The domestic work about the prison, together with such work as may be necessary upon the acre and a half of land under cultivation, provides employment for the few sentenced prisoners. The daily average number of inmates during the year was 38. This number was slightly in excess of the number of the year before. No expenditures of an unusual character were incurred.

COUNTY OF DUKES COUNTY.

Jail at Edgartown.

Frequently this jail is without an occupant, as was the case on the 30th of September, 1913. There are about two acres of land, a part of which the keeper operates. The expense of maintenance, including keeper's salary, was \$367.27. No unusual outlay was made upon the buildings.

ESSEX COUNTY.

House of Correction at Ipswich.

This is one of the four prisons in Essex County, and while the number of inmates is usually small, thirty of the forty acres of land connected with the institution are under cultivation. There are 141 cells, and the daily average of prisoners was only 30 during the past year. It should be stated, however, that many of the cells are very small and should be used only after two of them have been made into one by removing alternate partitions. The master reports that during the year an outlay of \$2,666.63 has been made for unusual repairs, mostly new plumbing.

Jail and House of Correction at Lawrence.

There are six and one-half acres of land connected with this prison, two acres being under cultivation. On Sept. 30, 1913, there were only 82 prisoners in custody, as compared with 124 the year before. There are 122 cells, half of them being double. The sum of \$527.07 has been expended for the installation of a shower bath for the prisoners and a hot-water tank for the prison.

Jail at Newburyport.

The prison buildings and grounds cover substantially all of the land included at this place, there being only about one-half an acre. While there are accommodations for 42 prisoners here, the average number held during the past year was only 9. The repairs upon the buildings consist of a new gravel roof on the kitchen and repairing the roof of the prison. Repairs have been made upon the boilers, all at an expense of \$244.74.

Jail and House of Correction at Salem.

On the 30th of September, 1913, there were 111 prisoners in custody at this prison. Nine were women. There is no land connected with the prison except that covered by the buildings, walks and grounds. The

only industry at this institution is that of chair caning, and this is carried on at irregular intervals. The sheriff reports that repairs have been made during the year at an expense of \$3,384.03. This includes the installation of new boilers and incidental work. New roofs upon some of the buildings, repainting the interior, new bathrooms in keeper's house and women's division, and new bases for the library are some of the improvements made during the year.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Jail and House of Correction at Greenfield.

This prison is pleasantly located upon an elevation of land, being a part of the forty-seven acres included in the plant. Forty acres are under cultivation and are profitably operated under the direction of Keeper Richardson. The daily average number of inmates during the year was considerably less than during the year before, and the number in custody September 30 was 26. Prisoners under sentence by the United States courts are frequently committed to this prison. During the year \$321.70 was received for the board of United States prisoners. The buildings are in good condition and have required an expenditure of only \$145.97 during the year.

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Jail and House of Correction at Springfield.

About two acres of land are under cultivation here. The remainder of the six and three-quarter acres is included in the yard, lawns and walks, or occupied by buildings. The average number of inmates during the past year was 210, an increase over the year before of 17. The sheriff, who is the master and keeper, does not report that any expense has been incurred for repairs or additions of an unusual character. Aside from the work required in keeping the buildings and grounds in proper condition, the prisoners are employed in the manufacture of umbrellas. This is the only prison in the State where this work is done.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Jail and House of Correction at Northampton.

Less than two acres of land is included in this prison plant, about one-third of an acre being under cultivation. The number of prisoners in custody on Sept. 30, 1913, was 46; this is 10 less than the number held at that time the preceding year. The inmates not required to do

the work about the prison are employed in chair caning. The sum of \$160.10 has been expended during the year for repairs, all of which were of an ordinary character.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Jail and House of Correction at Cambridge.

The entire space of the one and one-third acres of land is covered with the prison buildings, yard and grounds. Its immediate surroundings are such that it cannot easily be enlarged. Since the last report it has been discovered that for a number of years a trusted employee has been a defaulter. A thorough audit of the books of the prison has been made, and the question of responsibility is now pending in the courts. The male prisoners available for the purpose are employed in making brushes, mats and brooms. There has been a slight increase in the average number of inmates as compared with the year before. On the 30th of September there were in the jail and house of correction 230 male and 33 female prisoners. General repairs upon the buildings have been made at an expense of \$6,246.95.

Jail at Lowell.

The total area of land included in the prison plant at this place is about five and one-third acres. Of this amount two and one-half acres are under cultivation. This prison has 102 cells, nearly all of which have been occupied, as the average number of inmates during the year was 99. Ordinary repairs have been made at an expenditure of \$2,535.53. No changes or additions of an unusual character have been made.

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Jail and House of Correction at Nantucket.

There were no prisoners in either the jail or house of correction when the chairman visited this place on the 5th of September. Occasionally one is held in the jail to await trial, but it is most unusual to have a commitment to the house of correction. The buildings are old and antiquated and no credit to the Commonwealth.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Jail and House of Correction at Dedham.

This prison plant consists of about sixteen acres of land, eight of which are under cultivation; three acres of meadow land are being reclaimed; two acres are used for pasturage, and one is occupied mainly by the prison buildings and grounds. About 30 men have been employed at heel making. The average number in custody during the year was 71. The buildings are in very good condition. No expenditure for repairs is reported as having been made.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Jail and House of Correction at Plymouth.

No county prison in the State is more extensively engaged in farm work. There are 200 acres of land, one-half being under cultivation. Much can be said in favor of this method of employing prisoners. During the year a new ice house has been built, the outside of the prison building has been given a cement coating, and other improvements have been made, all at an expense of \$1,005.91. At the close of the year there were 122 in custody, 8 of the number being women.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Jail at Boston.

No industry is carried on at this place, the only employment being the necessary work about the jail, which is done by the prisoners under sentence. The majority of those held here are awaiting trial. On Sept. 30, 1913, the whole number in custody was 315. Of this number, 55 were women. The sum of \$5,505.91 was expended upon the buildings during the year. The repairs and additions included the installation of an electric equipment for lights in the prison, the ventilating and installation of windows in the padded cell rooms, laundry and officers' quarters, and repairs of the roof. The jail property includes about one acre of land. All except about a quarter of an acre (which is used for a garden) is covered by the buildings, walks and grounds.

House of Correction at Deer Island.

The average daily number of prisoners in custody at this place has been 1,031, as compared with 1,121 during the preceding year. Compared with eighteen years ago, the reduction in numbers is even more marked.

In the year 1895 the average number in custody in Suffolk County was about double what it was last year. There are about one hundred acres included in this prison plant, one-half of the same being under cultivation. Among the larger items for extraordinary additions and repairs are the reconstruction of the wharf at an expense of \$8,304.57, a new laundry at an expense of \$2,320.08, and electric lights costing \$1,135.31. These improvements together with others of less magnitude amounted to \$15,439.14. In addition to labor upon the land, the industries consist of stone work and the manufacturing of clothing. The receipts from these sources during the year amounted to about \$30,000.

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Jail and House of Correction at Fitchburg.

Of the fifty-seven acres of land connected with this prison, thirty-five acres are under cultivation, the remainder being used for pasturage. The daily average of inmates during the year was 91, or 13 less than during the year immediately preceding. Aside from the employment of the prisoners upon the land and in the care of the buildings and grounds, about 50 are usually engaged in chair caning, this being the only industry. No extraordinary repairs or additions to the buildings were made.

Jail and House of Correction at Worcester.

Reference has been previously made to the work being done by prisoners from this prison on the Wachusett reservation. One officer is assigned to duty at this place and has had about 40 men in his charge. The enterprise is said to have proven a success. While the prison itself is situated in the city of Worcester, there are about eight acres connected with it, three and one-half acres being under cultivation. The number of prisoners in custody at the close of the year was 276. This is an increase of 36 over last year. The only inside industry is chair caning. About 100 are usually engaged in this work. The buildings are in good repair and no unusual expenditure has been made.

Expenditures for Maintenance of Jails and Houses of Correction in Detail for the Year ending Sept. 30, 1913.

PRISONS.	Average Number of Prisoners.	Salaries of Officers, Chaplains and Physicians.	Provisions.	Clothing.	Beds and Bedding.	Medicines and Medical Supplies.	Fuel and Light.	Instruction of Prisoners, not including Chaplains.	Expenses for Reading Matter.	Allowed to Discharged Prisoners.	All Other Purposes.	Total Amount expended.
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction,	13	\$1,935 50	\$1,017 77	\$149 70	\$50 30	\$105 00	\$755 65	\$21 00	-	\$53 00	\$1,128 66	\$5,216 68
Boston Jail,	276	34,403 74	17,001 52	1,485 74	612 21	593 51	5,037 13	-	\$394 20	53 00	1,128 66	74,146 35
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction,	284	44,984 09	16,363 24	2,853 21	179 56	325 21	12,408 83	-	118 16	451 55	11,929 86	89,612 51
Dedham Jail and House of Correction,	71	9,940 00	3,697 25	761 23	112 50	91 75	4,019 70	-	-	117 85	3,679 52	22,319 80
Deer Island House of Correction,	1,031	81,257 13	75,048 34	15,662 96	2,037 80	1,337 50	27,922 20	-	238 22	318 22	34,306 96	238,039 10
Edgartown Jail,	-	200 00	91 06	-	5 85	-	28 50	-	-	-	41 36	367 37
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction,	91	9,174 38	2,764 87	523 32	34 40	72 07	1,970 95	-	61 65	254 37	5,108 86	19,964 87
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction,	22	6,654 09	903 46	254 44	7 66	17 73	1,643 12	-	5 50	22 56	3,493 66	13,003 22
Lawrence House of Correction,	30	7,595 19	1,689 91	476 37	116 74	133 44	1,153 09	-	-	121 00	6,450 75	17,736 49
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction,	108	10,086 99	6,303 82	474 65	52 07	212 30	2,776 10	-	96 00	39 60	3,175 53	23,216 76
Lowell Jail,	99	11,560 01	4,942 43	352 41	112 50	203 62	2,566 32	-	-	221 25	3,216 45	23,194 99
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction,	-	50 00	103 50	3 48	2 12	-	11 70	-	-	-	63 34	234 14
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction,	188	27,924 51	13,825 16	1,799 29	486 37	396 35	3,769 52	-	26 22	57 70	8,355 53	56,630 70
Newburyport Jail,	9	3,451 50	1,043 25	128 34	8 25	13 78	562 94	16 43	12 00	2 70	305 76	5,544 95
Northampton Jail and House of Correction,	51	6,643 75	3,258 73	320 50	113 79	70 37	1,373 26	-	6 80	19 79	1,396 44	13,193 43
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction,	59	9,419 50	4,191 46	801 74	33 53	496 87	3,244 90	25 00	-	85 65	3,154 49	21,531 14
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction,	129	13,266 15	7,490 55	1,413 51	663 44	273 93	4,339 33	-	-	274 80	8,855 32	36,676 03
Salem Jail and House of Correction,	119	10,474 75	5,519 74	1,404 09	208 80	289 32	2,834 84	-	-	646 42	2,376 70	22,304 48
Springfield Jail and House of Correction,	210	15,496 85	10,886 60	1,407 16	483 69	382 79	3,831 67	-	-	273 49	5,558 40	39,300 15
Taunton Jail,	38	7,898 96	2,421 38	118 10	11 72	188 40	1,368 54	-	-	74 95	2,255 88	14,237 71
Wareham Jail and House of Correction,	249	19,362 00	9,539 17	1,287 82	557 49	410 57	4,614 99	12 35	95 40	456 41	9,868 58	46,502 78
Totals,	3,077	\$332,799 09	\$188,402 89	\$30,477 06	\$5,889 79	\$5,574 63	\$85,982 88	\$74 78	\$1,054 15	\$3,572 31	\$129,135 21	\$782,962 84

¹ This amount does not include pensions paid to retired prison officers.

² Includes cost of supplying other county buildings.

³ Includes payments made to probation officers under the provisions of chapter 456, Acts of 1911, a detailed account of which will be found in a separate table of this report.

Expenditures, Receipts and Cost of Support in Jails and Houses of Correction for the Year.

PRISONS.	EXPENDITURES.			RECEIPTS, EXCLUSIVE OF PAYMENTS OF FINES AND EXPENSES.			Balance, being Net Cost of Support.	Average Number of Prisoners.	COST FOR EACH PRISONER.	
	Salaries and Wages.	Other Expenses.	Totals.	From Industries.	From Other Sources.	Totals.			Gross.	Net.
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction,	\$1,835 50	\$3,281 08	\$5,216 58	-	\$172 45	\$172 45	\$5,044 13	13	\$401 28	\$388 01
Boston Jail,	34,403 74	39,742 62	74,146 36	-	747 91	747 91	73,398 45	276	268 65	265 94
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction,	44,984 09	44,628 42	89,612 51	\$829 71	20,737 59	21,567 30	88,045 21	284	315 54	239 60
Dedham Jail and House of Correction,	9,940 00	12,379 80	22,319 80	1,447 48	77 45	1,524 93	20,794 87	71	314 36	292 89
Deer Island House of Correction,	81,257 13	156,771 97	238,029 10	9,437 89	789 76	10,227 65	227,801 45	1,031	230 87	220 95
Edgartown Jail,	200 00	167 27	367 27	-	-	-	367 27	-	-	-
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction,	9,174 38	10,790 49	19,964 87	3,556 72	1,332 24	4,888 96	15,075 91	91	219 39	165 67
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction,	6,654 09	6,348 13	13,002 22	914 43	1,072 06	1,986 49	11,015 73	22	591 01	500 72
Ipswich House of Correction,	7,595 19	10,141 30	17,736 49	-	973 87	973 87	16,762 62	30	591 22	558 75
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction,	10,086 99	13,129 77	23,216 76	39 35	146 37	185 72	23,031 04	108	214 97	213 25
Lowell Jail,	11,580 01	11,614 98	23,194 99	803 96	277 82	1,081 78	22,113 21	99	234 29	223 37
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction,	50 00	184 14	234 14	-	-	-	234 14	-	-	-
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction,	27,924 51	28,706 19	56,630 70	7,393 63	489 32	7,883 00	48,747 70	188	301 23	259 30
Newburyport Jail,	3,451 50	2,093 45	5,544 95	-	52 15	52 15	5,492 80	9	616 11	610 31
Northampton Jail and House of Correction,	6,643 75	6,549 68	13,193 43	1,031 05	7 91	1,038 96	12,154 47	51	258 69	238 32
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction,	9,419 50	12,111 64	21,531 14	222 65	71 19	293 84	21,237 30	59	364 93	359 95
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction,	13,266 15	23,409 88	36,676 03	-	2,885 35	2,885 35	33,790 68	129	284 31	261 94
Salem Jail and House of Correction,	10,474 75	11,829 71	22,304 46	1,164 39	794 17	1,958 56	20,345 90	119	187 43	170 97
Springfield Jail and House of Correction,	16,496 85	22,303 70	39,300 55	4,499 51	750 78	5,250 29	34,050 26	210	187 15	162 14
Taunton Jail,	7,898 96	6,338 75	14,237 71	-	128 33	128 33	14,109 38	38	374 68	371 30
Worcester Jail and House of Correction,	19,362 00	27,140 78	46,502 78	4,484 01	475 91	4,959 92	41,542 86	249	186 76	166 84
Totals,	\$332,799 09	\$450,163 75	\$782,962 84	\$35,824 83	\$31,982 63	\$67,807 46	\$715,155 38	3,077	\$254 46	\$232 42

Expenditures under Uniform Desertion Act, Chapter 456, Acts of 1911, from Oct. 1, 1912, to Sept. 30, 1913.

PRISONS.	Amounts paid to Probation Officers.	PRISONS.	Amounts paid to Probation Officers.
Massachusetts Reformatory,	\$15 00	Lawrence Jail and House of Correction, .	\$479 00
Reformatory for Women,	39 00	Lowell Jail,	-
Prison Camp and Hospital,	-	Nantucket Jail and House of Correction, .	-
State Farm,	-	New Bedford Jail and House of Correction, .	1,702 50
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction, .	-	Newburyport Jail,	-
Boston Jail,	-	Northampton Jail and House of Correction, .	142 97
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction, .	5,666 00	Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction, .	304 01
Dedham Jail and House of Correction, .	295 00	Plymouth Jail and House of Correction, .	1,017 00
Deer Island House of Correction, . . .	7,954 75	Salem Jail and House of Correction, .	789 50
Edgartown Jail,	-	Springfield Jail and House of Correction, .	188 75
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction, .	188 00	Taunton Jail,	-
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction, .	-	Worcester Jail and House of Correction, .	80 37
Ipswich House of Correction,	432 38	Totals,	\$19,294 23

AVERAGE COST OF PRISONERS.

Although the average number of prisoners in all the county prisons during the past year was only 3,077, as compared with 3,249 the year before, the total net cost of support has increased \$42,662.03. The net cost per capita has increased from \$206.98 to \$232.42. The total receipts from industries and other sources do not vary greatly from the year before, being slightly more, but there are only two of the county prisons that do not show an increase in the net cost per capita. The Springfield House of Correction and the Taunton Jail are the exceptions.

While the figures as set forth upon the preceding page are no doubt correct, having been compiled from reports received from the different sheriffs, masters or keepers, it should be remembered that the circumstances surrounding the different institutions vary. For instance, the head of a prison may have found it to the advantage of the county to incur an unusual expense in the purchase of necessary supplies much beyond its immediate needs. In the table on the preceding page, \$829.71 is the amount shown as the receipts from industries at the Cambridge House of Correction. It should be stated that these figures are in accordance with returns made by the institution. In the spring of 1913, a defalca-

tion was discovered, amounting to \$35,151.40, as audited by the American Audit Company, 53 State Street, Boston. According to the audit the figures in the table on page 85 showing receipts from the industries should have been reported to the Board of Prison Commissioners as \$2,497.51. The defalcation covered a period of from thirty-two to thirty-three years; but only \$1,667.80 of the amount enters into this computation.

The total cost for maintenance of all the county prisons in the State was \$782,962.84. From this amount should be deducted \$35,824.83, received as a result of the industries, and \$31,982.63 from other sources, leaving a balance of \$715,155.38 as the net cost of supporting all the prisons under control of the counties.

Showing Number of Prisoners committed and discharged in Each Jail and House of Correction during the Year.

PRISONS.	Number of Prisoners, Oct. 1, 1912.	Committed from Courts during the Year.	Returned for Violation of Permit.	Removed from Other Prisons.	Returned from Escape.	Returned from In-Sane Hospital.	Total Number in Prison during the Year.	Released on Permit of otherwise discharged.	Died.	Escaped.	Pardoned.	Removed to Inmate Hospital.	Removed to Other Prisons.	Total Number discharged during the Year.	Number in Custody Sept. 30, 1912.	Average Number in Jails and Houses of Correction.
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction,	12	121	-	-	1	-	134	123	-	-	-	-	-	123	11	13
Boston Jail,	287	7,871	-	15	-	-	8,173	7,818	15	2	-	13	10	7,853	315	276
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction,	261	2,560	8	148	-	1	2,978	2,863	-	-	1	2	-	2,715	263	284
Dedham Jail and House of Correction,	68	617	-	-	-	-	686	598	-	-	-	-	1	599	87	71
Deer Island House of Correction,	1,110	7,178	70	67	3	-	8,428	7,057	15	3	18	10	273	7,376	1,052	1,031
Edgartown Jail,	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction,	101	760	1	66	1	-	929	815	-	6	-	-	17	838	91	91
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction,	29	163	1	-	-	-	163	164	-	1	-	1	1	167	26	22
Ipswich House of Correction,	41	89	-	85	2	-	217	184	-	2	-	-	3	189	28	30
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction,	124	1,885	-	21	2	-	1,832	1,857	-	1	2	2	88	1,750	82	108
Lowell Jail,	90	1,492	-	12	1	-	1,595	1,348	-	-	1	3	152	1,505	90	99
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction,	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction,	183	1,245	1	46	-	2	1,477	1,191	1	1	1	6	47	1,247	230	188
Newburyport Jail,	9	124	-	14	-	-	147	125	-	-	-	-	9	134	13	9
Northampton Jail and House of Correction,	56	513	-	1	1	-	571	511	-	3	-	-	11	525	46	51
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction,	76	662	-	-	-	-	738	673	2	1	-	-	3	679	59	59
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction,	142	771	2	3	-	-	918	791	-	-	-	-	4	796	122	129
Salem Jail and House of Correction,	132	1,144	3	58	1	2	1,340	1,144	-	-	-	7	78	1,229	111	119
Springfield Jail and House of Correction,	204	3,226	6	3	1	-	3,440	3,196	2	-	-	2	8	3,208	232	210
Taunton Jail,	42	992	-	38	-	-	1,072	979	-	-	1	2	36	1,018	54	38
Worcester Jail and House of Correction,	240	2,420	13	24	1	-	2,698	2,315	2	8	-	1	96	2,422	276	249
Totals,	3,207	33,640	105	602	14	5	37,573	33,359	37	29	25	49	886	34,385	2,188	2,077

STATISTICS OF PRISON POPULATION.

The prison population in the State has varied but little during the year, beginning with 6,363 and closing with 6,377. The number committed by all the courts in the State was 38,033, or 698 less than were received from the same source during the previous year.

Analyzing the returns from the different institutions shows that while the number sentenced to the State Prison was 27 less than the year immediately preceding, at the Massachusetts Reformatory it was 100 more during the same period. At the Reformatory for Women the commitments were substantially the same as during the year before. Of the 1,188 returned to the State institutions for violation of permits, 1,114 were to the State Farm.

The number returned to State Prison by revocation of permit and pardon has increased from 5 in 1912 to 14 during the past year. This is due to the fact that the number at liberty upon parole has materially increased during that time. The number released from the State Prison during the year was 226; of this number 107 were released on parole, as provided in chapter 451, Acts of 1911; 25 were pardoned by the Governor and Council; 16 were removed to the Bridgewater State Hospital; and 11 to the Prison Camp and Hospital, they having been found to be suffering with tuberculosis. One execution took place and two others have died.

Of the 573 released from the Massachusetts Reformatory during the year, 435 were given permits to be at liberty prior to the expiration of their sentences; 45 were not regarded as proper subjects for release prior to the expiration of their sentences; 23 were transferred to the Industrial School for Boys and 11 to the Lyman School for Boys; 6 were found to be suffering with tubercular trouble and removed to the Prison Camp and Hospital; 4 have died; and 18 were pardoned.

The other pardons granted during the year were 8 from the Reformatory for Women; 1 from the Prison Camp and Hospital; and 25 from the jails and houses of correction, making a total of 77. The number released in this manner the year before was 92.

No prisoners are received at the Prison Camp and Hospital directly

from the courts, all being transferred from other prisons. During the year 102 have been found to be suffering with tuberculosis and removed to the hospital section. While this is only 2 more than were received the year before under similar circumstances, the number in custody on Sept. 30, 1913, was 83, as compared with 58 the previous year. This increase is due to the fact that it has been of benefit to the inmates to apply the treatment for a considerable time. There were 288 transferred to the camp section from other prisons, largely from the jails and houses of correction.

Commitments to Jails, by Sentences and Sex of Prisoners, during the Year.

CRIMES.	SENTENCES.												Aggregates.		
	Fine and Ex-penses.		Less than 6 Months.		6 and Less than 12 Months.		1 Year and Less than 2 Years.		2 Years and Less than 3.		3 Years and Less than 5.		5 Years and More.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.
1. — Against the person,	106	—	61	4	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	175	4	179
2. — Against property, . .	125	3	153	13	41	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	332	17	349
3. — Against public order, etc.	1,374	125	1,072	321	23	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	2,472	454	2,926
Totals,	1,605	128	1,291	338	69	9	14	—	—	—	—	—	2,979	475	3,454

Commitments to Houses of Correction, by Sentences and Sex of Prisoners, during the Year.

CRIMES.	SENTENCES.												Aggregates.		
	Fine and Ex-penses.		Less than 6 Months.		6 and Less than 12 Months.		1 Year and Less than 2 Years.		2 Years and Less than 3.		3 Years and Less than 5.		5 Years and More.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.
1. — Against the person,	322	4	416	10	104	2	64	3	42	—	9	—	957	19	976
2. — Against property, . .	916	9	959	44	348	10	196	1	72	—	6	—	2,497	64	2,561
3. — Against public order, etc.	5,473	250	7,344	1,023	493	62	105	8	16	—	1	—	13,432	1,343	14,775
Totals,	6,711	263	8,719	1,077	945	74	365	12	130	—	16	—	16,886	1,426	18,312

**Commitments to Jails and Houses of Correction, by Sentences
and Sex of Prisoners, during the Year.**

CRIMES.	SENTENCES.																	
	Fine and Ex- penses.		Less than 6 Months.		6 and Less than 12 Months.		1 Year and Less than 2 Years.		2 Years and Less than 3.		3 Years and Less than 5.		5 Years and More.		Aggregates.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.			
1. — Against the person,	428	4	477	14	109	2	67	3	42	—	9	—	—	—	1,132	23	1,155	
2. — Against property, . .	1,041	12	1,116	57	391	11	203	1	72	—	6	—	—	—	2,829	81	2,910	
3. — Against public order, etc.	6,847	375	8,416	1,344	516	70	108	8	16	—	1	—	—	—	15,904	1,797	17,701	
Totals,	8,316	391	10,009	1,415	1,016	83	378	12	130	—	16	—	—	—	19,865	1,901	21,766	

**Commitments to Jails and Houses of Correction, from Counties,
during the Year.**

COUNTIES.	Popula- tion by Census of 1910.	1. — CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON.			2. — CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY.			3. — CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.			AGGREGATE CRIMES OF ALL CLASSES.		
		M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
Barnstable, . . .	27,542	8	—	8	6	—	6	20	1	21	34	1	35
Berkshire, . . .	105,259	25	—	25	56	2	58	373	3	376	454	5	459
Bristol, . . .	318,573	140	3	143	190	2	192	1,373	161	1,534	1,703	166	1,869
Dukes County, . .	4,504	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Essex, . . .	436,477	119	3	122	242	11	253	1,806	143	1,949	2,167	157	2,324
Franklin, . . .	43,600	4	—	4	7	—	7	117	—	117	128	—	128
Hampden, . . .	231,369	101	—	101	336	5	341	2,064	156	2,220	2,501	161	2,662
Hampshire, . . .	63,327	19	—	19	30	1	31	246	6	252	295	7	302
Middlesex, . . .	669,915	125	—	125	287	4	291	1,639	206	1,845	2,051	210	2,261
Nantucket, . . .	2,962	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk, . . .	187,506	47	1	48	63	2	65	269	8	277	379	11	390
Plymouth, . . .	144,337	43	2	45	58	1	59	502	30	532	603	33	636
Suffolk, . . .	731,388	416	12	428	1,330	51	1,381	5,925	1,008	6,933	7,671	1,071	8,742
Worcester, . . .	399,657	85	2	87	223	2	225	1,570	75	1,645	1,878	79	1,957
Totals, . . .	3,366,416	1,132	23	1,155	2,829	81	2,910	15,904	1,797	17,701	19,865	1,901	21,766

*Commitments to the State Farm, by Crimes and Sex of Prisoners,
during the Year.*

[Sentences are indeterminate.]

CRIMES.	Males.	Fe- males.	Totals.	CRIMES.	Males.	Fe- males.	Totals.
Assault,	1	-	1	Larceny,	3	-	3
Assault and battery, . . .	1	-	1	Lewd and lascivious cohab- itation,	-	2	2
Breaking and entering, at- tempt,	1	-	1	Lewdness,	-	3	3
Common night walker, . .	-	7	7	Neglect of family, . . .	2	-	2
Disturbing the peace, . .	4	-	4	Tramps,	59	1	60
Drunkenness,	2,631	451	3,082	Vagabonds,	10	-	10
Escape,	25	-	25	Vagrancy,	285	11	296
Idle and disorderly, . . .	53	14	67	Totals,	3,075	489	3,564

Sentences of Prisoners committed to the Jails and Houses of Correction during the Year.

PRISONS.	SENTENCES.												Aggregates.		
	Fine and Expenses.		Less than 6 Months.		6 and Less than 12 Months.		1 Year and Less than 2 Years.		2 Years and Less than 3.		3 Years and Less than 5.		5 Years and More.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction,	11	59	16	226	6	5	1	8	-	-	-	-	34	1	35
Boston Jail,	299	12	663	51	134	5	88	3	-	-	-	-	1,017	280	1,307
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction,	243	7	109	3	25	1	18	-	-	-	-	-	1,096	63	1,164
Dedham Jail and House of Correction,	224	51	3,753	674	455	53	176	3	58	11	-	-	379	11	390
Deer Island House of Correction,	2,201	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,654	781	7,435
Edgartown Jail,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction,	172	-	271	-	22	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	470	-	470
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction,	77	-	42	2	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	128	-	128
Ipswich House of Correction,	6	-	79	69	20	4	5	1	-	-	-	-	89	2	91
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction,	773	46	453	92	15	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	1,251	116	1,367
Lowell Jail,	640	46	286	92	15	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	955	142	1,097
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction,	219	24	535	102	64	4	24	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction,	32	-	60	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	856	130	986
Newburyport Jail,	147	3	108	3	30	1	8	-	2	-	-	-	93	3	96
Northampton Jail and House of Correction,	175	2	252	2	16	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	295	7	302
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction,	274	12	266	17	40	4	18	-	5	-	-	-	454	5	459
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction,	289	5	371	28	35	-	30	3	8	-	-	-	603	33	636
Salem Jail and House of Correction,	1,496	81	942	76	43	1	13	3	7	1	-	-	734	36	770
Springfield Jail and House of Correction,	1,533	21	260	15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,501	161	2,662
Taunton Jail,	533	22	867	51	49	4	25	2	11	-	-	-	847	36	883
Worcester Jail and House of Correction,	454	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,408	79	1,487
Totals,	8,316	391	10,009	1,415	1,016	83	378	12	130	-	16	-	19,865	1,901	21,766

Showing Crimes, Number of Prisoners committed for Non-payment of Fine and Expenses and on Term Sentences, for the Year ending Sept. 30, 1913.

[See note on indeterminate sentences at end of table.]

CRIMES.	SENTENCES.												Aggregates.		
	Fine and Expenses.		Less than 6 Months.		6 and Less than 12 Months.		1 Year and Less than 2 Years.		2 Years and Less than 3.		3 Years and Less than 5.		5 Years and More.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.															
Abandonment,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Abuse of female child,	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Assault,	65	1	74	1	13	—	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	162
Assault, indecent,	—	—	6	—	8	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Assault on female child,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Assault on officer,	21	—	40	1	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	71
Assault to maim,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Assault to murder,	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Assault to rape,	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Assault to rob,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Assault to rob, being armed,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Assault with a dangerous weapon,	18	—	38	—	20	—	20	—	13	—	3	—	—	—	112
Assault and battery,	310	3	303	12	50	—	12	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	677
Carnal abuse,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Confining female child, unlawfully,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Conspiracy,	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Kidnapping,	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Libel,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Manslaughter,	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Murder, first degree,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Murder, second degree,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Rape, and attempt,	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Robbery,	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Robbery, and unlawfully carrying a revolver,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Threats and intimidation,	9	—	10	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Throwing missiles,	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Totals,	428	4	477	14	109	2	67	3	42	—	9	—	15	2	1,147
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.															
Arson, and attempt,	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	8
Breaking and entering, and attempt,	4	—	24	—	44	—	53	—	20	—	3	—	2	—	150
Breaking and entering and larceny, and attempt,	11	—	20	—	31	—	24	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	96
Breaking and entering and larceny from a post-office,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2
Breaking glass,	20	—	24	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
Burglariou implements, having in possession,	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Common and notorious thief,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Concealing or selling leased property,	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3
Concealing property, while bankrupt,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Concealing stolen money,	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Defacing building,	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Defrauding hotel, boarding-house or inn keeper,	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Destroying property,	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Dynamite, placing on railroad,	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

¹ Sentenced to death.

² Sentenced to life imprisonment.

Showing Crimes, Number of Prisoners committed for Non-payment of Fine and Expenses and on Term Sentences, etc. — Continued.

CRIMES.	SENTENCES.															Aggregates.		
	Fine and Expenses.		Less than 6 Months.		6 and Less than 12 Months.		1 Year and Less than 2 Years.		2 Years and Less than 3.		3 Years and Less than 5.		5 Years and More.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY — Con.																		
Embezzlement,	—	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	
Entering a building to steal,	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	
Entering a house in the night time to commit a felony,	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	
Evading fare, and attempt,	74	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	—	101	
Forest fire, setting,	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	
Fraud and false pretense,	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	
Fraudulent hiring of horse,	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	
Importing merchandise into U. S., fraudulently,	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	
Injury to property,	4	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	
Larceny, and attempt,	377	11	856	49	246	10	81	1	15	—	2	—	—	—	1,577	71	1,648	
Larceny from common carrier,	4	—	—	—	6	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	13	
Larceny from conveyance,	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	
Larceny from person, and attempt,	4	—	24	4	28	1	21	—	12	—	1	—	—	—	90	5	95	
Larceny from realty, and attempt,	2	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	
Larceny in a building,	8	—	21	—	15	—	7	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	57	—	57	
Malicious injury to property,	5	—	7	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	1	15	
Malicious mischief,	10	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	17	
Railroad signals, interfering with,	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	
Receiving stolen goods,	5	—	8	—	7	—	6	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	29	
Refusing fare,	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	—	51	
Sinking vessel of another,	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	
Stealing,	15	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	24	
Stealing a ride, and attempt,	125	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	166	—	166	
Treepass,	287	1	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	301	1	302	
U. S. mail, using to defraud,	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	
Unlawful appropriation,	14	—	16	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	34	
Totals,	1,041	12	1,116	57	391	11	203	1	74	—	7	—	4	—	2,836	81	2,917	
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC., EXCLUSIVE OF DRUNKENNESS.																		
Abduction,	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	
Abortion,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	
Adultery,	4	5	27	17	25	11	12	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	68	34	102	
Affray,	6	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	
Alien laws, violating,	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	
Automobile laws, violating,	5	—	9	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	17	
Bastardy,	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	
Begging,	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	
Bigamy,	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	
Chastity, crime against,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	
City ordinances or town by-laws, violating,	62	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	—	63	
Common night walker,	—	—	1	68	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	79	81	
Common nuisance, maintaining,	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	
Common railer and brawler,	—	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	5	
Contempt of court,	8	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	19	
Cruelty to animals,	14	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	24	
Dangerous and disorderly person,	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	
Dangerous dog, keeping,	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	

Showing Crimes, Number of Prisoners committed for Non-payment of Fine and Expenses and on Term Sentences, etc. — Continued.

CRIMES.	SENTENCES.												Aggregates.		
	Fine and Ex- penses.		Less than 6 Months.		6 and Less than 12 Months.		1 Year and Less than 2 Years.		2 Years and Less than 3.		3 Years and Less than 5.		5 Years and More.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC., EXCLUSIVE OF DRUNKENNESS — Con.															
Death of child, concealing.	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Deriving support from earn- ings of prostitute.	—	—	1	—	5	—	7	—	1	—	—	—	14	—	14
Deserter, harboring.	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Desertion.	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Detaining female, unlawfully.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	2
Disorderly house, keeping.	13	6	11	6	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	14	43
Disorderly in public convey- ance.	24	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	32
Disturbing a religious meet- ing.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Disturbing a school.	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Disturbing the peace.	267	10	59	6	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	335	16	351
Dog, keeping, unlicensed.	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Drugs, selling or having in possession, unlawfully.	17	2	35	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	8	67
Dynamite, possession of.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Dynamite, putting in brook.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Enticing or procuring for prostitution.	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	4	1	5
Escape, and aiding.	3	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	11	—	11
Expectoration laws, violating.	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
False fire alarm, ringing.	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
Fighting.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Fish and game laws, violating.	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7
Forgery and uttering.	1	—	7	—	8	—	11	1	3	—	—	—	32	—	33
Fornication.	68	85	19	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	129	216
Fugitive from justice.	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Gaming, and present at.	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	38
Gaming, keeping resort for.	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
Gaming on Lord's day, and present at.	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	20
Health laws, violating.	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6
House of ill-fame, keeping.	4	2	3	6	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	20
Hunting, unlicensed.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Idle and disorderly.	8	2	110	36	11	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	130	44	174
Indecent exposure.	14	—	27	—	8	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	51	—	51
Killing song birds.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Lewd cohabitation.	18	12	46	27	31	17	5	1	—	—	—	—	100	57	157
Lewdness.	18	15	23	14	5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	49	31	80
Liquor, giving to prisoner, and attempt.	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Liquor laws, violating.	36	12	24	11	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	64	23	87
Loitering.	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Loitering at railroad station.	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	1	13
Lord's day, violating.	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
Lottery, promoting.	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Medicine, practising illegally.	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Metallic knuckles, carrying.	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Milk laws, violating.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Minor, admitting to pool room.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Morphine, delivering to prisoner.	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Neglect of family.	52	—	351	4	201	1	23	—	1	—	—	—	628	5	633
Nuisance, committing.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Obscenity and obscene pub- lications.	4	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7

Showing Crimes, Number of Prisoners committed for Non-payment of Fine and Expenses and on Term Sentences, etc. — Concluded.

CRIMES.	SENTENCES.												Aggregates.		
	Fine and Ex- penses.		Less than 6 Months.		6 and Less than 12 Months.		1 Year and Less than 2 Years.		2 Years and Less than 3.		3 Years and Less than 5.		5 Years and More.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC., EXCLUSIVE OF DRUNKENNESS—Con.															
Officer, assuming to be,	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Officer, interfering with,	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
Officer, obstructing,	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Officer, resisting,	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Oleomargarine laws, violat- ing,	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Park laws, violating,	20	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	22
Pedler, unlicensed,	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10
Perjury,	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Polygamy,	1	—	1	—	2	—	11	—	2	—	1	—	—	18	18
Profanity,	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	29
Quarantine, breaking,	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Railroad, obstructing,	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Rescue, and attempt,	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
Revenue laws, violating,	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Revolver, armed with while committing a crime,	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
School laws, violating,	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Sodomy, and attempt,	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	3
Soliciting for prostitution,	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Stubborn child,	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Tramps,	—	—	4	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	14
U. S. mail, depositing non- mailable matter in,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Unnatural and lascivious act,	—	—	3	—	5	2	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	15	17
Vagabonds,	—	—	21	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	26
Vagrancy,	53	—	470	4	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	541	545
Vehicle, driving without lights,	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Voting, illegally,	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Walking on railroad track,	207	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	207	207
Weapons, carrying,	104	—	72	—	7	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	186	186
Weight and measure laws, violating,	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
White slave laws, violating,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	3
Totals,	1,204	154	1,397	257	382	57	96	6	16	—	1	—	4	1	3,100
Drunkenness,	5,643	221	7,019	1,087	134	13	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,808
															14,131

RECAPITULATION.

1. — Against the person,	428	4	477	14	109	2	67	3	42	—	9	—	15	2	1,147	25	1,172
2. — Against property,	1,041	12	1,116	57	391	11	203	1	74	—	7	—	4	—	2,836	81	2,917
3. — Against public order, etc., exclusive of drunkenness,	1,204	154	1,397	257	382	57	96	6	16	—	1	—	4	1	3,100	475	3,575
Drunkenness,	5,643	221	7,019	1,087	134	13	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,808	1,323	14,131
Totals,	8,316	391	10,009	1,415	1,016	83	378	12	132	—	17	—	23	3	19,891	1,904	21,795

¹ In addition to these were indeterminate sentences as follows: to the State Prison, 162; Massachusetts Reformatory, 437; Reformatory for Women, 203; and State Farm, 3,564, which, added to those committed for non-payment of fine and expenses and on term sentences, gives 26,161 as the whole number of commitments.

Showing the Number of Male and Female Prisoners committed under Sentence to All Prisons during the Year.

CRIMES.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	State Farm.			JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.			AGGREGATES.		
	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.												
Abandoning child,	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	5
Abuse of female child,	1	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	8	-	8
Assault,	-	2	-	-	-	-	162	3	165	164	3	167
Assault, indecent,	-	1	-	1	-	1	21	-	21	23	-	23
Assault on female child,	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	4	-	4
Assault on officer,	-	1	-	-	-	-	70	1	71	71	1	72
Assault to abuse a female child,	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	4
Assault to carnally abuse a female child,	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Assault to carnally know and abuse,	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Assault to maim,	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2
Assault to murder,	11	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	16	-	16
Assault to rape,	9	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	15	-	15
Assault to ravish,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Assault to rob,	2	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	14	-	14
Assault to rob, armed,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Assault with dangerous weapon,	-	2	-	-	-	-	112	-	112	114	-	114
Assault and battery,	-	13	-	1	-	1	677	16	693	691	16	707
Carnal abuse,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Carnal abuse of a female child,	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
Confining female child, unlawfully,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Conspiracy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Kidnapping,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2
Libel,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Manslaughter,	11	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6	16	1	17
Murder, first degree,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Murder, second degree,	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6
Rape, and attempt,	3	2	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	14	-	14
Rape, Assault, indecent,	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Robbery, and attempt,	23	31	1	-	-	-	13	-	13	67	1	68
Robbery. Carrying a revolver, unlawfully,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Threats and intimidation,	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	23	23	-	23
Throwing missiles,	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	6	-	6
Totals,	80	64	8	2	-	2	1,132	23	1,155	1,278	31	1,309
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.												
Arson, and attempt,	1	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	9	-	9
Breaking and entering, and attempt,	28	59	2	1	-	1	148	-	148	236	2	238
Breaking and entering, armed,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Breaking and entering (delinquent children),	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Breaking and entering building, attempt. Assault,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Breaking and entering. Having burglars' tools,	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Breaking and entering. Receiving stolen goods,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Breaking and entering and larceny, and attempt,	3	71	-	-	-	-	96	-	96	170	-	170
Breaking and entering and larceny (delinquent child),	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Breaking and entering and larceny from a post-office,	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Breaking and entering and larceny. Having burglars' tools in possession,	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Breaking glass,	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	2	47	45	2	47
Burglars' implements, having in possession,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Common and notorious thief,	5	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	-	8

Number of Male and Female Prisoners, etc. — Continued.

CRIMES.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	State Farm.			JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.			AGGREGATES.		
	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY — CON.												
Concealing or selling leased property.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3
Concealing property while bankrupt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Concealing stolen money.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Defacing building.	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	7	-	7
Defrauding hotel, boarding-house or inn keeper.	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	6	-	6
Destruction of property.	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2
Dynamite, placing on railroad.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Embezzlement.	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	6	-	6
Entering building to steal.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Entering a house in the night time to commit a felony.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
Evading fare, and attempt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	-	101	101	-	101
Forest fire, setting.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Fraud and false pretense.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Fraudulent hiring of horse.	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	4
Importing merchandise into U. S., fraudulently.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
Injury to property.	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	1	23	22	1	23
Larceny, and attempt.	11	125	16	3	-	3	1,577	71	1,648	1,716	87	1,803
Larceny, and attempt, armed.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Larceny (delinquent children).	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Larceny. Forgery and uttering.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Larceny. Larceny in a building.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Larceny, attempt. Vagabond.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Larceny from a common carrier.	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	13	-	13
Larceny from a conveyance.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3
Larceny from person, and attempt.	1	9	-	-	-	-	90	5	95	100	5	105
Larceny from person. Receiving stolen goods.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Larceny from realty, and attempt.	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	7	-	7
Larceny in a building.	1	14	-	-	-	-	57	-	57	72	-	72
Larceny in a building and in a vessel.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Malicious mischief.	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	17	17	-	17
Railroad signals, interfering with.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Receiving stolen goods.	2	5	1	-	-	-	29	-	29	36	1	37
Refusing fare.	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	51	51	-	51
Sinking vessel of another.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Stealing.	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	24	24	-	24
Stealing a ride, and attempt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	166	-	166	166	-	166
Trespass.	-	-	-	-	-	-	301	1	302	301	1	302
U. S. mail, using to defraud.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Unlawful appropriation.	-	4	-	-	-	-	34	-	34	38	-	38
Totals.	62	304	19	4	-	4	2,829	81	2,910	3,199	100	3,299
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC., EXCLUSIVE OF DRUNKENNESS.												
Abduction.	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	3
Abortion.	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	3	5	2	7
Adultery.	1	-	13	-	-	-	68	34	102	69	47	116
Affray.	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	9	-	9
Alien laws, violating.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	2
Automobile laws, violating.	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	17	17	-	17
Bastardy.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Begging.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Bigamy.	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	4
Chastity, crime against.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2
City ordinances or town by-laws, violating.	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	-	63	63	-	63

Number of Male and Female Prisoners, etc. — Continued.

CRIMES.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	State Farm.			JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.			AGGREGATES.		
	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC., EXCLUSIVE OF DRUNKENNESS — CON.												
Common night walker,	-	-	26	-	7	7	2	79	81	2	112	114
Common nuisance, maintaining,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	1	3	4
Common railer and brawler,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	1	4	5
Contempt of court,	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	19	19	-	19
Cruelty to animals,	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	24	24	-	24
Dangerous and disorderly person,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Dangerous dog, keeping,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Death of child, concealing,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2
Delinquent children,	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Deriving support from earnings of prostitute,	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14	14	-	14
Deserter, harboring,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Desertion,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Detaining female, unlawfully,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Disorderly house, keeping,	-	2	-	-	-	-	29	14	43	29	16	45
Disorderly in public conveyance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	32	32	-	32
Disturbing a religious meeting,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Disturbing a school,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Disturbing the peace,	-	1	-	4	-	4	335	16	351	340	16	356
Dog, keeping, unlicensed,	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3
Drugs, selling or having in possession, unlawfully,	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	8	67	59	8	67
Dynamite, unlawful possession of,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Dynamite, putting in brook,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Enticing or procuring for prostitution,	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	4	1	5
Escape, and aiding,	-	-	-	25	-	25	11	-	11	36	-	36
Expectoration laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
False fire alarm, ringing,	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	4
Fighting,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Fish and game laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	7	-	7
Forgery and uttering,	10	9	1	-	-	-	30	1	31	40	2	51
Forgery and uttering (delinquent child),	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Forgery and uttering, and attempt,	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Larceny,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fornication,	-	-	3	-	-	-	87	129	216	87	132	219
Fugitive from justice,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Gaming, and present at,	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	38	38	-	38
Gaming, keeping resort for,	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	4
Gaming on Lord's day, and present at,	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	20	-	20
Health laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	6	-	6
House of ill-fame, keeping,	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	20	10	10	20
Hunting, unlicensed,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Idle and disorderly,	-	3	27	53	14	67	130	44	174	186	85	271
Incest,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
Incest and rape,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Indecent exposure,	-	1	-	-	-	-	51	-	51	52	-	52
Killing song birds,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Lewd cohabitation,	1	-	17	-	2	2	100	57	157	101	76	177
Lewdness,	-	4	24	-	3	3	49	31	80	53	58	111
Liquor, giving to prisoner,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Liquor laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	33	97	64	33	97
Loitering,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Loitering at railroad station,	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	13	12	1	13
Lord's day, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	4
Lottery, promoting,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Medicine, practising illegally,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Metallic knuckles, carrying,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Milk laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Minor, admitting to pool room,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1

Number of Male and Female Prisoners, etc. — Concluded.

CRIMES.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	State Farm.			JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.			AGGREGATES.		
	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC., EXCLUSIVE OF DRUNKENNESS — Con.												
Morphine, unlawfully delivering to prisoner.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
Neglect of family.	-	2	5	2	-	2	628	5	633	632	10	642
Nuisance, committing.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Obscenity and obscene publications.	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	7	-	7
Officer, assuming to be.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Officer, interfering with.	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	6	-	6
Officer, obstructing.	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	5	-	5
Officer, resisting.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Oleomargarine laws, violating.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Park laws, violating.	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	2	22	20	2	22
Pedler, unlicensed.	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	10	-	10
Perjury.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3
Polygamy.	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	18	18	-	18
Profanity.	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	29	29	-	29
Quarantine, breaking.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Railroad, obstructing.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Rescue, and attempt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	6	-	6
Revenue laws, violating.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Revolver, armed with while committing a crime.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Revolver, carrying. Threats.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
School laws, violating.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Sodomy, and attempt.	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	6	-	6
Sodomy. Carnal abuse of a female child.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Soliciting to prostitution.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3
Stubbornness.	-	17	12	-	-	-	4	-	4	21	12	33
Stubbornness (delinquent children).	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Tramps.	-	-	-	59	1	60	14	-	14	73	1	74
U. S. mail, depositing non-mailable matter in.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Unnatural and lascivious act.	2	-	-	-	-	-	15	2	17	17	2	19
Vagabonds.	-	-	-	10	-	10	25	1	26	35	1	36
Vagrants.	-	11	4	285	11	296	541	4	545	837	19	856
Vehicle, driving without lights.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Voting, illegally.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3
Walking on railroad track.	-	-	-	-	-	-	207	-	207	207	-	207
Weapons, carrying.	-	2	-	-	-	-	186	-	186	188	-	188
Weight and measure laws, violating.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
White slave laws, violating.	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	3
Totals.	30	59	137	438	38	476	3,096	474	3,570	3,623	649	4,272
Drunkenness.	-	26	42	2,631	451	3,082	12,308	1,323	14,131	15,465	1,816	17,281

RECAPITULATION.

1. — Against the person.	30	64	8	2	-	2	1,132	23	1,155	1,278	31	1,309
2. — Against property.	62	304	19	4	-	4	2,829	81	2,910	3,199	100	3,299
3. — Against public order, etc., exclusive of drunkenness.	30	59	137	438	38	476	3,096	474	3,570	3,623	649	4,272
Drunkenness.	-	26	42	2,631	451	3,082	12,308	1,323	14,131	15,465	1,816	17,281
Totals.	172	453	206	3,075	489	3,564	19,365	1,901	21,766	23,565	2,596	26,161

Number committed and discharged for Non-payment of Fine and Expenses.

PRISONS.	Number committed for Non-payment of Fine and Expenses.	Number discharged by Payment of Fine and Expenses.
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction,	11	9
Boston Jail,	358	104
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction,	255	63
Dedham Jail and House of Correction,	231	97
Deer Island House of Correction,	2,252	300
Edgartown Jail,	1	1
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction,	172	22
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction,	77	20
Ipswich House of Correction,	6	2
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction,	819	182
Lowell Jail,	686	210
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction,	-	-
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction,	243	72
Newburyport Jail,	32	5
Northampton Jail and House of Correction,	150	75
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction,	177	29
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction,	286	60
Salem Jail and House of Correction,	294	49
Springfield Jail and House of Correction,	1,577	336
Taunton Jail,	604	169
Worcester Jail and House of Correction,	476	139
Totals,	8,707	1,944

Comparison of Commitments to the Various Institutions during the Last Two Years, classified by Sex of Prisoners.

MALES.

INSTITUTIONS.	1. — CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON.		2. — CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY.		3. — CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.		AGGREGATE CRIMES OF ALL CLASSES.		Increase.	Decrease.
	1912.	1913.	1912.	1913.	1912.	1913.	1912.	1913.		
State Prison,	92	80	89	62	18	30	199	172	-	27
Massachusetts Reformatory,	36	64	252	304	65	85	353	453	100	-
State Farm,	2	2	4	4	2,992	3,069	2,998	3,075	77	-
Jails and houses of correction,	1,133	1,132	2,894	2,829	17,338	15,904	21,365	19,865	-	1,500
Totals,	1,263	1,278	3,239	3,199	20,413	19,088	24,915	23,565	-	1,350

Comparison of Commitments to the Various Institutions, etc. — Concluded.

FEMALES.

INSTITUTIONS.	1. — CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON.		2. — CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY.		3. — CRIMES AGAINST PUB- LIC ORDER, ETC.		AGGREGATE CRIMES OF ALL CLASSES.		Increase.	Decrease.
	1912.	1913.	1912.	1913.	1912.	1913.	1912.	1913.		
Reformatory for Women,	13	8	21	19	174	179	208	206	-	2
State Farm,	-	-	-	-	406	489	406	489	83	-
Jails and houses of correction,	31	23	93	81	1,801	1,797	1,925	1,901	-	24
Totals,	44	31	114	100	2,381	2,465	2,539	2,596	57	-

MALES AND FEMALES.

State Prison,	92	80	89	62	18	30	199	172	-	27
Massachusetts Reformatory,	36	64	252	304	65	85	353	453	100	-
Reformatory for Women,	13	8	21	19	174	179	208	206	-	2
State Farm,	2	2	4	4	3,398	3,558	3,404	3,564	160	-
Jails and houses of correction,	1,164	1,155	2,987	2,910	19,139	17,701	23,290	21,766	-	1,524
Totals,	1,307	1,309	3,353	3,299	22,794	21,553	27,454	26,161	-	1,293

Ages of Prisoners committed during the Year.

PRISONS.	14 Years.	15 Years.	16 Years.	17 Years.	18 Years.	19 Years.	20 Years.	21 to 25 Years.	26 to 30 Years.	31 to 40 Years.	41 to 50 Years.	51 to 60 Years.	61 to 70 Years.	Above 70 Years.	Age Unknown.	Totals.
State Prison,	-	-	-	2	1	3	6	39	37	43	26	13	1	1	-	172
Massachusetts Reformatory,	-	8	22	44	58	71	63	137	32	18	-	-	-	-	-	453
Reformatory for Women,	-	-	-	11	17	17	18	54	29	35	19	4	-	1	1	206
State Farm,	-	-	-	1	1	18	19	170	309	1,050	1,045	617	268	66	-	3,564
Jails and houses of correction,	1	11	40	123	257	351	330	2,516	2,825	6,275	5,483	2,722	729	98	5	21,766
Totals,	1	19	62	181	334	460	436	2,916	3,232	7,421	6,573	3,356	998	166	6	26,161

Birthplaces of Prisoners committed during the Year.

BIRTHPLACES.	State Prison.	Massachu- setts Reforma- tory.	Reforma- tory for Women.	State Farm.	Jails and Houses of Cor- rection.	Totals.
Massachusetts,	64	281	91	1,650	8,505	10,591
Other places in the United States,	42	76	52	396	3,492	4,058
Africa,	-	-	-	-	1	1
Albania,	-	-	-	-	1	1
Arabia,	-	-	-	-	1	1
Argentina,	-	-	-	-	1	1
Armenia,	-	-	-	-	5	8
Australia,	-	1	-	1	9	11
Austria-Hungary,	2	3	1	21	351	378
Azores,	-	-	-	4	50	54
Belgium,	-	-	-	-	4	4
Bermuda,	-	-	-	3	6	9
Brasil,	-	1	-	-	3	4
British possessions,	-	-	-	-	4	4
Bulgaria,	-	-	-	-	1	2
Canada, Dominion of,	6	21	28	298	2,018	2,371
Cape Verde Islands,	-	-	-	-	39	39
Central America,	-	-	-	-	2	2
Chili,	-	-	-	-	2	2
China,	1	-	-	-	11	12
Corsica,	-	-	-	-	1	1
Denmark,	-	-	2	1	19	22
East Indies,	-	-	1	-	1	2
Egypt,	-	-	-	-	1	1
England,	3	6	5	148	873	1,035
Finland,	-	-	1	9	198	208
France,	-	-	-	5	29	34
Germany,	2	3	-	12	108	125
Greece,	3	10	2	1	47	63
Holland,	-	-	-	-	2	2
India,	-	-	-	1	7	8
Ireland,	4	2	15	851	4,090	4,962
Italy,	25	16	1	13	424	479
Japan,	-	-	-	-	1	1
Lithuania,	-	-	-	-	6	6
Madeira Islands,	-	-	-	-	1	1
Mexico,	-	-	-	-	3	3
New Zealand,	-	-	-	1	5	6
Norway,	-	-	-	6	30	36
Peru,	-	-	-	-	-	1
Philippine Islands,	-	-	-	-	1	1
Poland,	2	2	2	5	79	90
Portugal,	1	3	1	-	36	41
Roumania,	-	-	-	1	3	4
Russia,	11	17	-	31	626	685
Sandwich Islands,	-	-	-	-	2	2
Scotland,	-	1	-	56	331	388
South America,	-	-	-	-	1	1
Spain,	1	-	-	-	9	10
Sweden,	-	3	-	37	232	272
Switzerland,	-	1	-	-	2	3
Syria,	1	1	1	2	16	21
Turkey,	2	4	-	1	45	52
Wales,	-	-	-	4	13	17
West Indies,	2	-	1	-	12	15
At sea,	-	-	1	1	2	4
Unknown,	-	1	1	-	4	6
Totals,	172	453	206	3,564	21,766	26,161

Parentage of Prisoners committed during the Year.

PARENTAGE.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Jails and Houses of Correction.	Totals.
American,	36	85	57	3,753	3,931
Foreign,	103	249	102	16,696	17,150
Mixed,	28	93	39	1,217	1,377
Unknown,	5	26	8	100	139
Totals,	172	453	206	21,766	22,597

¹ There were 3,564 prisoners committed to the State Farm, which, added to this number, gives 26,161 as the total number committed under sentence.

Conjugal Condition of Prisoners committed during the Year.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	State Farm.	Jails and Houses of Correction.	Totals.
Married,	85	36	118	1,190	7,441	8,870
Single,	87	417	87	2,374	14,323	17,288
Unknown,	-	-	1	-	2	3
Totals,	172	453	206	3,564	21,766	26,161

Education of Prisoners committed during the Year.

EDUCATION.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	State Farm.	Jails and Houses of Correction.	Totals.
Read or write,	151	423	184	3,273	19,157	23,188
Illiterate,	21	30	21	201	2,607	2,970
Unknown,	-	-	1	-	2	3
Totals,	172	453	206	3,564	21,766	26,161

Habits of Prisoners committed during the Year.

HABITS.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	State Farm.	Jails and Houses of Correction.	Totals.
Intemperate,	71	77	94	3,564	21,224	25,030
Temperate,	101	376	111	-	542	1,130
Unknown,	-	-	1	-	-	1
Totals,	172	453	206	3,564	21,766	26,161

Former Commitments of Prisoners committed during the Year.

PRISONS.	NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS.									Number of Former Commitments.	Number of First Commitments.	Whole Number of Commitments.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6 to 15.	16 to 30.	31 to 50.	51 to 100.			
State Prison,	11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	155	172
Massachusetts Reformatory,	102	68	18	4	4	4	-	-	-	200	253	453
Reformatory for Women,	43	11	12	6	2	5	1	-	-	80	126	206
State Farm,	546	360	254	195	184	524	67	1	-	2,131	1,433	3,564
Jails and houses of correction, . .	2,336	2,432	1,569	1,082	839	3,493	1,019	222	35	13,027	8,739	21,766
Totals,	3,038	2,877	1,853	1,287	1,029	4,026	1,087	223	35	15,455	10,706	26,161

Comparison of Commitments for Drunkenness during the Last Two Years.

COUNTIES AND PRISONS.	OCT. 1, 1911, TO SEPT. 30, 1912.			OCT. 1, 1912, TO SEPT. 30, 1913.		
	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
Barnstable,	7	—	7	10	—	10
Berkshire,	304	3	307	310	1	311
Bristol,	1,089	115	1,204	1,048	101	1,149
Dukes County,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex,	1,685	161	1,846	1,480	116	1,596
Franklin,	83	3	86	92	—	92
Hampden,	1,512	89	1,601	1,672	131	1,803
Hampshire,	236	2	238	227	3	230
Middlesex,	1,605	161	1,766	1,301	172	1,473
Nantucket,	2	—	2	—	—	—
Norfolk,	199	5	204	181	4	185
Plymouth,	430	6	436	389	15	404
Suffolk,	5,822	683	6,505	4,994	730	5,724
Worcester,	1,333	45	1,378	1,104	50	1,154
Totals to jails and houses of correction,	14,307	1,273	15,580	12,808	1,323	14,131
Massachusetts Reformatory,	31	—	31	26	—	26
Reformatory for Women,	—	56	56	—	42	42
State Farm,	2,524	373	2,897	2,631	451	3,082
Totals,	16,862	1,702	18,564	15,465	1,816	17,281

Ages of Persons committed for Drunkenness to All the Penal Institutions during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1913.

AGES.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	STATE FARM.			JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.			AGGREGATES.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
17 years,	1	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	6	—	6
18 years,	1	—	—	—	—	36	1	37	37	1	38
19 years,	—	—	8	—	8	55	6	61	63	6	69
20 years,	3	1	9	2	11	56	2	58	68	5	73
21 to 25 years,	11	4	111	12	123	839	65	904	961	81	1,042
26 to 30 years,	7	5	204	45	249	1,398	161	1,559	1,609	211	1,820
31 to 40 years,	3	18	747	194	941	3,820	509	4,329	4,570	721	5,291
41 to 50 years,	—	9	821	132	953	3,853	402	4,255	4,674	543	5,217
51 to 60 years,	—	4	487	50	537	2,086	140	2,226	2,573	194	2,767
61 to 70 years,	—	—	199	14	213	587	31	618	786	45	831
Above 70 years,	—	1	45	2	47	72	6	78	117	9	126
Age unknown,	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1
Totals,	26	42	2,631	451	3,082	12,808	1,323	14,131	15,465	1,816	17,281

Birthplaces of Prisoners committed for Drunkenness to All the Penal Institutions during the Year.

BIRTHPLACES.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	STATE FARM.			JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.			AGGREGATES.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
Massachusetts,	21	14	1,336	128	1,464	5,254	361	5,615	6,611	503	7,114
Other places in United States,	11	11	267	41	308	1,693	176	1,869	1,960	228	2,188
Armenia,	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Australia,	-	-	1	-	1	6	-	6	7	-	7
Austria-Hungary,	-	-	8	1	9	162	3	165	170	4	174
Asores,	-	-	1	-	1	14	-	14	15	-	15
Belgium,	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	2	-	2
Bermuda,	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3	6	-	6
Bulgaria,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
Canada, Dominion of,	1	3	187	59	246	1,161	168	1,329	1,349	230	1,579
Cape Verde Islands,	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	4
Chili,	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Denmark,	-	-	1	-	1	12	-	12	13	-	13
East Indies,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
England,	1	3	92	30	122	519	104	623	612	137	749
Finland,	-	-	8	-	8	146	-	146	154	-	154
France,	-	-	8	1	9	14	5	19	17	6	23
Germany,	-	-	8	-	8	52	4	56	60	4	64
Holland,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
India,	-	-	1	-	1	6	-	6	7	-	7
Ireland,	-	10	609	174	783	2,962	456	3,418	3,571	640	4,211
Italy,	-	-	4	-	4	49	-	49	53	-	53
Lithuania,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Mexico,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
New Zealand,	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	4	4	1	5
Norway,	-	-	4	-	4	22	-	22	26	-	26
Peru,	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Poland,	-	1	1	-	1	27	-	27	28	1	29
Portugal,	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	13	-	13
Russia,	1	-	21	2	23	257	11	268	279	13	292
Scotland,	-	-	44	7	51	225	23	248	267	30	297
Sweden,	2	-	28	4	32	175	9	184	205	13	218
Switzerland,	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Syria,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Turkey,	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	5	-	5
Wales,	-	-	1	3	4	9	2	11	10	5	15
West Indies,	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
At sea,	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	2
Unknown,	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Totals,	26	42	2,631	451	3,082	12,808	1,323	14,131	15,465	1,816	17,281

**Former Commitments of Prisoners committed for Drunkenness to
All the Penal Institutions during the Year.**

NUMBER OF TIMES PREVIOUSLY COMMITTED.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	STATE FARM.			JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.			AGGREGATES.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
1 time,	5	13	405	72	477	1,381	82	1,463	1,791	167	1,958
2 times,	5	3	269	52	321	1,505	176	1,681	1,779	231	2,010
3 times,	-	3	193	38	231	1,009	146	1,155	1,202	187	1,389
4 times,	-	5	149	32	181	743	88	831	892	125	1,017
5 times,	-	1	142	28	170	606	52	658	748	81	829
6 to 15 times,	1	4	424	69	493	2,620	329	2,949	3,045	402	3,447
16 to 30 times,	-	1	63	2	65	799	100	899	862	103	965
31 to 50 times,	-	-	1	-	1	190	11	201	191	11	202
More than 50 times,	-	-	-	-	-	30	2	32	30	2	32
Number of former commitments, .	11	30	1,646	293	1,939	8,883	986	9,869	10,540	1,309	11,849
Number of first commitments, .	15	12	985	158	1,143	3,925	337	4,262	4,925	507	5,432
Whole number of commitments, .	26	42	2,631	451	3,082	12,808	1,323	14,131	15,465	1,816	17,281

REMOVAL OF PRISONERS.

Showing Crimes and Original Places of Imprisonment of All Prisoners removed by the Prison Commissioners to the Reformatories and the Prison Camp and Hospital during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1913.

CRIMES AND PLACES TO WHICH REMOVALS WERE MADE.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	State Farm.	REFORM SCHOOLS.				JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.											Totals.			
				Lyman School for Boys.	Industrial School for Boys.	Suffolk School for Boys.	Industrial School for Girls.	Boston.	Cambridge.	Dedham.	Deer Island.	Fitchburg.	Lawrence.	Lowell.	New Bedford.	Northampton.	Pittsfield.	Plymouth.		Salem.	Springfield.	Worcester.
MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.	Assaults,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	8
	Larceny: breaking and entering, and other felonies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	85
	Vagrants,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Other offences,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	Totals,	1	-	9	15	12	1	-	1	12	1	39	1	2	-	3	-	2	-	2	4	9
REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.	Larceny,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Stubbornness,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Other offences,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Totals,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
	PRISON CAMP AND HOSPITAL.	Assaults,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	18
Drunkennes,		-	-	55	-	-	-	-	6	-	106	-	2	16	-	5	-	1	-	2	14	208
Larceny: breaking and entering, and other felonies,		10	4	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	78	-	3	3	3	1	-	1	1	4	124	
Murder,		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Tramps, vagabonds, and vagrants,		-	3	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Other offences,		-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	22
Totals,	11	7	66	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	211	-	7	19	3	11	1	1	2	3	22	389

¹ Includes 1 removed from camp section to hospital section.

Prisoners committed to All Prisons upon Sentences from United States Courts during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1913.

CRIMES.	State Prison.	JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.							Totals.
		Boston.	Cambridge.	Greenfield.	Ipewich.	Lawrence.	New Bedford.	Pittsfield.	
Abusive language and misconduct,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Breaking and entering and larceny from a post-office,	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Concealing property while bankrupt,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Deserter, harboring,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Desertion,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Distilling, illegal,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Embezzlement,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Embezzlement of letters,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Embezzlement and larceny,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Immigration laws, violating,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Internal revenue laws, violating,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Intimidating witness,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Opium laws, violating,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Perjury,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Revenue laws, violating,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
U. S. mail, depositing non-mailable matter in,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
U. S. mail, using, to defraud,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
White slave laws, violating,	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Totals,	5	2	8	2	1	1	1	1	21

Showing Number of Male and Female Prisoners in All Prisons at Certain Dates.

JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.

COUNTIES.	PRISONS.	SEPT. 30, 1912.				
		Jails.		Houses of Correction.		Totals.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	
Barnstable,	Barnstable Jail and House of Correction,	3	-	8	1	12
Berkshire,	Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction,	9	3	62	2	76
Bristol,	New Bedford Jail and House of Correction,	17	-	151	15	183
Dukes County,	Taunton Jail,	38	4	-	-	42
	Edgartown Jail,	-	-	-	-	-
	Ipswich House of Correction,	-	-	38	3	41
	Lawrence Jail and House of Correction,	1	1	105	17	124
	Newburyport Jail,	9	-	-	-	9
Essex,	Salem Jail and House of Correction,	23	1	105	3	132
Franklin,	Greenfield Jail and House of Correction,	3	-	25	1	29
Hampden,	Springfield Jail and House of Correction,	11	2	178	13	204
Hampshire,	Northampton Jail and House of Correction,	15	-	41	-	56
Middlesex,	Cambridge Jail and House of Correction,	31	2	189	39	261
	Lowell Jail,	82	8	-	-	90
Nantucket,	Nantucket Jail and House of Correction,	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk,	Dedham Jail and House of Correction,	4	-	64	-	68
Plymouth,	Plymouth Jail and House of Correction,	47	1	88	6	142
Suffolk,	Boston Jail,	250	37	-	-	287
	Deer Island House of Correction,	-	-	963	147	1,110
Worcester,	Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction,	11	-	90	-	101
	Worcester Jail and House of Correction,	22	3	197	18	240
	Totals,	576	62	2,304	265	3,207

STATE PRISONS.

LOCATION.	PRISONS.	SEPT. 30, 1912.		
		Males.	Fe- males.	Totals.
Boston (Charlestown),	State Prison,	758	-	758
Concord,	Massachusetts Reformatory,	618	-	618
Sherborn,	Reformatory for Women,	-	186	186
Rutland,	Prison Camp and Hospital,	119	-	119
Bridgewater,	State Farm,	1,311	164	1,475
	Totals,	2,806	350	3,156
Recapitulation,	Number in jails and houses of correction,	2,890	327	3,207
	Number in State prisons,	2,806	350	3,156
	Totals,	5,696	677	6,363

Showing Number of Male and Female Prisoners in All Prisons at Certain Dates.

JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.

DEC. 31, 1912.					MARCH 31, 1913.					JUNE 30, 1913.					SEPT. 30, 1913.				
Jails.		Houses of Correction.		Totals.	Jails.		Houses of Correction.		Totals.	Jails.		Houses of Correction.		Totals.	Jails.		Houses of Correction.		Totals.
M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	
1	1	15	-	17	-	1	9	-	10	1	-	5	-	6	5	-	5	1	11
18	1	43	1	63	4	3	47	-	54	9	1	52	1	63	11	1	46	1	59
2	1	171	22	196	22	1	168	19	210	10	-	136	16	162	20	3	182	25	230
33	5	-	-	38	36	2	-	-	38	34	2	-	-	36	53	2	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	34	1	35	-	-	23	-	23	-	-	33	-	33	-	-	28	-	28
10	4	93	6	113	9	2	104	9	124	10	1	74	9	94	9	1	65	7	82
11	-	-	-	11	6	-	-	-	6	8	-	-	-	8	13	-	-	-	13
30	4	75	5	114	19	2	90	6	117	16	2	90	9	117	12	-	90	9	111
5	-	18	-	23	2	-	20	-	22	4	-	15	-	19	7	-	19	-	26
15	2	197	12	226	23	3	170	11	207	13	1	155	13	182	6	4	198	24	232
10	-	45	-	55	12	1	39	2	54	3	1	35	1	40	4	3	36	3	46
66	4	219	38	327	34	-	245	23	302	27	2	207	19	255	43	5	187	28	263
91	7	-	-	98	111	9	-	-	120	71	7	-	-	78	84	6	-	-	90
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	-	61	-	70	22	1	50	-	73	10	1	72	1	84	10	-	73	4	87
25	-	112	4	141	6	2	102	6	116	11	1	108	8	128	19	4	95	4	122
253	51	-	-	304	267	43	-	-	310	250	45	-	-	295	260	55	-	-	315
-	-	868	137	1,005	-	-	992	123	1,115	-	-	877	128	1,005	-	-	910	142	1,052
5	-	88	-	93	7	-	94	-	101	8	-	66	-	74	10	-	81	-	91
31	4	219	11	265	30	6	194	14	244	20	3	218	23	264	28	3	230	15	276
615	84	2,258	237	3,194	610	76	2,347	213	3,246	505	67	2,143	228	2,943	594	87	2,245	263	3,189

STATE PRISONS.

DEC. 31, 1912.			MARCH 31, 1913.			JUNE 30, 1913.			SEPT. 30, 1913.		
Males.	Fe-males.	Totals.	Males.	Fe-males.	Totals.	Males.	Fe-males.	Totals.	Males.	Fe-males.	Totals.
730	-	730	719	-	719	726	-	726	728	-	728
585	-	585	626	-	626	623	-	623	672	-	672
-	180	180	-	186	186	-	183	183	-	237	237
109	-	109	110	-	110	132	-	132	131	-	131
1,301	166	1,467	1,404	168	1,572	1,378	160	1,547	1,275	145	1,420
2,725	346	3,071	2,859	354	3,213	2,859	352	3,211	2,806	382	3,188
2,873	321	3,194	2,957	289	3,246	2,648	295	2,943	2,839	350	3,189
2,725	346	3,071	2,859	354	3,213	2,859	352	3,211	2,806	382	3,188
5,598	667	6,265	5,816	643	6,459	5,507	647	6,154	5,645	732	6,377

PRISONERS HELD IN CUSTODY ON SEPT. 30, 1913.

Rarely ever has the prison population of the State experienced so slight a change during the same period as it has the past year. On the 30th of September, 1913, the whole number of inmates in all the prisons in the State was 6,377, and at the same time in 1912 it was 6,363. At the State Prison there was a reduction in the number remaining at the end of the year, while at the Massachusetts Reformatory the number increased from 618 last year to 672, and at the Reformatory for Women, from 186 to 237.

Substantially the same conditions prevail in the county jails and houses of correction. At the close of the year the whole number of inmates in all the county prisons was 3,189, and at the same date the year before it was 3,207. The most noticeable change appears to be the increase of 55 in the number of women held in all the prisons in the State, and the decrease of 41 in the number of men. The number of persons being held to await trial on the 30th of September was 417. This number is considerably in excess of what it has been for a number of years.

*Showing Whole Number of Prisoners remaining in All Prisons
Sept. 30, 1913.*

INSTITUTIONS.	TERM SENTENCES.			FINE AND EXPENSES.			TOTALS.		
	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
State Prison,	728	-	728	-	-	-	728	-	728
Massachusetts Reformatory,	672	-	672	-	-	-	672	-	672
Reformatory for Women,	-	237	237	-	-	-	-	237	237
Prison Camp and Hospital,	131	-	131	-	-	-	131	-	131
State Farm,	1,275	145	1,420	-	-	-	1,275	145	1,420
Jails and houses of correction,	2,148	282	2,430	312	30	342	2,460	312	2,772
Awaiting trial in jails,	-	-	-	-	-	-	379	38	417
Totals,	4,954	664	5,618	312	30	342	5,645	732	6,377

Showing Number of Sentenced Prisoners remaining in Jails and Houses of Correction at End of Year, by Sex and Classes of Crime.

PRISONS.	1. — CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON.			2. — CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY.			3. — CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.			AGGREGATE CRIMES OF ALL CLASSES.		
	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction,	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	1	3	5	1	6
Boston Jail,	4	1	5	32	2	34	50	36	86	86	39	125
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction,	28	-	28	49	-	49	110	28	138	187	28	215
Dedham Jail and House of Correction, .	15	-	15	26	1	27	32	3	35	73	4	77
Deer Island House of Correction, .	115	1	116	331	7	338	464	134	598	910	142	1,052
Edgartown Jail,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction,	7	-	7	9	-	9	65	-	65	81	-	81
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction,	-	-	-	3	-	3	17	-	17	20	-	20
Ipswich House of Correction,	2	-	2	6	-	6	20	-	20	28	-	28
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction,	9	1	10	23	2	25	33	4	37	65	7	72
Lowell Jail,	4	-	4	17	-	17	56	6	62	77	6	83
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction.	34	-	34	44	-	44	104	25	129	182	25	207
Newburyport Jail,	1	-	1	6	-	6	5	-	5	12	-	12
Northampton Jail and House of Correction.	6	-	6	8	-	8	22	3	25	36	3	39
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction,	11	-	11	13	1	14	24	1	25	48	2	50
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction,	10	-	10	23	-	23	65	5	70	98	5	103
Salem Jail and House of Correction, .	14	1	15	25	2	27	51	6	57	90	9	99
Springfield Jail and House of Correction,	19	-	19	53	1	54	126	23	149	198	24	222
Taunton Jail,	4	-	4	1	-	1	29	2	31	34	2	36
Worcester Jail and House of Correction,	26	-	26	42	-	42	162	15	177	230	15	245
Totals,	309	4	313	714	16	730	1,437	292	1,729	2,460	312	2,772

PRISON COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

[Dec.

Sm. Sentences of Prisoners remaining in Jails and Houses of Correction at End of Year.

COUNTIES.	SENTENCES.															AGGREGATES.		
	Fine and Ex- penses.		Less than 6 Months.		6 and Less than 12 Months.		1 Year and Less than 2 Years.		2 Years and Less than 3.		3 Years and Less than 5.		5 Years and More.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	
Barnstable.	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6	
Berkshire.	3	-	23	1	9	1	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	48	2	50	
Bristol.	40	7	102	18	30	1	23	1	18	-	2	-	1	-	216	27	243	
Dukes County.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Essex.	22	1	92	10	29	1	36	4	14	-	2	-	-	-	195	16	211	
Franklin.	6	-	10	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	20	-	20	
Hampden.	81	8	76	12	21	1	12	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	198	24	222	
Hampshire.	3	1	12	2	10	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	36	3	39	
Middlesex.	16	3	126	27	57	4	31	-	19	-	13	-	2	-	264	34	298	
Nantucket.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Norfolk.	12	1	22	2	14	1	17	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	73	4	77	
Plymouth.	15	1	43	2	17	-	15	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	98	5	103	
Suffolk.	85	6	439	148	196	23	150	4	89	-	34	-	3	-	996	181	1,177	
Worcester.	29	2	176	9	47	3	25	1	29	-	5	-	-	-	311	15	326	
Totals.	312	30	1,121	231	436	38	325	13	200	-	59	-	7	-	2,460	312	2,772	

Showing Crimes of Prisoners remaining under Sentence in All Prisons at End of Year.

CRIMES.	STATE PRISON.				STATE FARM.			JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.			AGGREGATES.		
	MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.				REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.			PRISON CAMP AND HOSPITAL.					
	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abandoning child.	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Abuse of female child.	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	17	-	17
Assault.	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	41	1	42	44	1	45
Assault, armed with a dangerous weapon.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Assault, indecent.	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	19	-	19	22	-	22
Assault on female child.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3
Assault on officer.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	15	-	15
Assault to carnally abuse a female child.	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	13	-	13
Assault to carnally know and abuse.	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8
Assault to commit sodomy.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Assault to maim.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	1	3
Assault to murder.	50	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	58	-	58
Assault to murder. Breaking and entering to steal.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Assault to rape.	30	4	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	8	43	-	43
Assault to rape, armed with a dangerous weapon.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Assault to rob.	13	8	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	30	-	30

Showing Crimes of Prisoners remaining, etc. — Continued.

CRIMES.	STATE PRISON.	MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.	PRISON CAMP AND HOSPITAL.	STATE FARM.			JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.			AGGREGATES.		
	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON													
— Con.													
Assault to rob, armed with a dangerous weapon.	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8
Assault to rob. Larceny in a building.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Assault with dangerous weapon.	1	6	-	-	1	-	1	60	-	60	68	-	68
Assault with dangerous weapon to murder.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	3
Assault with dangerous weapon. Assault and battery. Threats.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Assault and battery.	-	15	-	1	-	-	-	88	2	90	104	2	106
Assault and battery on person employed in State Prison.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Assault and robbery, armed.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Carnal abuse.	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	3	-	3
Carnal abuse of female child.	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	17
Endangering safety of persons conveyed in railroad cars.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Kidnapping.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maiming.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Manslaughter.	56	1	3	2	-	-	-	4	1	5	63	4	67
Murder, death penalty remitted.	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6
Murder, accessory before the fact, death penalty remitted.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Murder, second degree.	73	-	5	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	75	5	80
Rape, and attempt.	29	1	-	1	1	-	1	12	-	12	44	-	44
Rape. Indecent assault.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Robbery, and attempt.	95	51	2	2	-	-	-	20	-	20	168	2	170
Robbery. Assault to murder.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Robbery. Carrying a revolver.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Robbery. Larceny from person.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Threatening to kill to compel a person to do certain acts against his will.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Threats.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	6	-	6
Throwing missiles at railroad train.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Totals,	412	104	15	10	5	-	5	309	4	313	840	19	859
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.													
Arson, and attempt.	7	3	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	5	16	-	16
Breaking and entering, and attempt.	90	100	2	5	1	-	1	125	-	125	321	2	323
Breaking and entering, armed.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Breaking and entering (delinquent child).	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Breaking and entering (habitual criminal).	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Breaking and entering a building, attempt. Assault.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Breaking and entering. Assault and battery on officer.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Breaking and entering. Assault to murder.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Breaking and entering. Assault to rob.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Breaking and entering. Burglars' implements, having in possession.	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
Breaking and entering. Receiving stolen goods.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Breaking and entering and larceny, and attempt.	46	105	-	18	-	-	-	54	-	54	223	-	223

Showing Crimes of Prisoners remaining, etc. — Continued.

CRIMES.	STATE PRISON.	MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.	PRISON CAMP AND HOSPITAL.	STATE FARM.			JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.			AGGREGATES.		
	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY													
— Con.													
Breaking and entering and larceny (delinquent child).	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Breaking and entering and larceny from person.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Breaking and entering and larceny from realty.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Breaking and entering and larceny. Burglars' implements, having in possession.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Breaking and escaping from a house of correction.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Breaking glass, Burglars' implements, having in possession.	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2
Burglars' implements, having in possession. Receiving stolen goods.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Burglary.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Common and notorious thief.	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	17	-	17
Conspiracy (breaking and entering and larceny).	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Conspiracy to steal.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Defrauding innkeeper.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Embezzlement.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2
Embezzlement. Larceny.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Entering a house in the night time to commit a felony.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
Evading fare.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3
False pretences, obtaining money by.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Larceny, and attempt.	27	184	23	11	3	-	3	359	14	373	584	37	621
Larceny, and attempt, armed.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Larceny (delinquent child).	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8
Larceny from common carrier.	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	8	9	-	9
Larceny from conveyance.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	2	-	2
Larceny from person, and attempt.	8	20	-	2	-	-	-	72	-	72	102	-	102
Larceny from the person. Receiving stolen goods.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Larceny from realty.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	3
Larceny in a building, and attempt.	6	18	-	2	-	-	-	33	-	33	59	-	59
Larceny. Drunk.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Larceny. Forgery and uttering.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2
Larceny. Larceny in a building.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Larceny. Larceny in a building, attempt. Burglars' implements, having in possession.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Larceny. Receiving stolen goods.	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Larceny, attempt. Vagabond.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Larceny. Vagrancy.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Malicious mischief.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Misapplication, and aiding and abetting.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Misappropriation of the funds of a national bank.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Putting in fear to steal. Larceny from building. Assault to murder.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Receiving stolen goods.	5	9	-	1	-	-	-	15	-	15	30	-	30
Refusing fare.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Sinking vessel of another.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Stealing, and attempt.	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	4	-	4

Showing Crimes of Prisoners remaining, etc. — Continued.

CRIMES.	STATE PRISON.	MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.	PRISON CAMP AND HOSPITAL.	STATE FARM.			JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.			AGGREGATES.		
	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY — Con.													
Stealing a ride, and attempt, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	4
Trespass,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	6	-	6
Unlawful appropriation, . . .	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	11	-	11
Totals,	232	472	25	44	5	-	5	714	16	730	1,467	41	1,508
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.													
Abduction,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2
Abortion,	4	-	4	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	7	4	11
Adultery,	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	27	9	36	29	21	50
Affray,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Automobile laws, violating, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3
Bastardy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Bigamy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3
Chastity, offence against, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2
City ordinance, violating, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	4
Common night walker,	-	-	30	-	-	4	4	1	21	22	1	55	56
Common railer and brawler, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1
Contempt of court,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Cruelty to animals,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	5	-	5
Death of child, concealing, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1
Delinquent child,	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Detention of female, unlawful, .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	3
Disorderly house, keeping, . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	9	5	14	9	7	16
Disturbing the peace,	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	25	1	26	27	1	28
Drugs, having in possession, and present with,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	20	4	24	21	4	25
Drunkenness,	-	19	44	51	984	116	1,100	847	169	1,016	1,901	329	2,230
Dynamite, putting in brook, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Escape,	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	6	-	6	15	-	15
Fish and game laws, violating, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Forgery and uttering, and attempt,	26	16	1	1	-	-	-	18	-	18	61	1	62
Forgery and uttering (delinquent child),	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Fornication,	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	8	17	25	8	22	30
Gaming, and present at,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Gaming, keeping resort for, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Habitual criminal,	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	3	-	3
House of ill fame, keeping, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	4	1	5
Idle and disorderly,	-	5	28	2	27	13	40	27	17	44	61	58	119
Incest,	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	21
Incest. Assault to commit incest, .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Incest. Rape,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Indecent exposure,	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	10	-	10	12	-	12
Lewd cohabitation,	1	-	19	6	-	1	1	34	27	61	41	47	88
Lewdness,	-	4	25	-	-	4	4	14	9	23	18	38	56
Liquor laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	14	12	2	14
Morphine, delivering to prisoner, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Neglect of family,	-	2	5	2	-	-	-	176	2	178	180	7	187
Obscene publications,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Perjury, and accessory before the fact,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2
Polygamy,	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	15	-	15	17	-	17
Profanity,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Prostitution, deriving support from,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	10	-	10
Prostitution, deriving support from and unlawfully detaining woman where prostitution was practised,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1

Showing Crimes of Prisoners remaining, etc. — Concluded.

CRIMES.	STATE PRISON.	MASACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.	PRISON CAMP AND HOSPITAL.	STATE FARM.			JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.			AGGREGATES.		
	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. — Con.													
Prostitution, enticing, procuring, and soliciting for.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6	5	1	6
Rescue.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Revolver, carrying, and threatening.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Runaway.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Sodomy, and attempt.	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	11	-	11
Sodomy. Assault and battery to commit sodomy.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Sodomy. Carnal abuse of female child.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Sodomy. Rape. Unnatural act.	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Stubbornness.	-	19	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	13	32
Stubbornness (delinquent child).	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Tramp.	-	-	-	2	38	-	38	7	-	7	47	-	47
Unnatural act, attempt, and accessory.	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	15	2	17	26	3	29
Vagabond.	-	-	-	1	9	-	9	7	1	8	17	1	18
Vagrancy.	-	17	5	8	194	7	201	62	-	62	281	12	293
Voting illegally, attempt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Walking on railroad.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	8	-	8
Weapon, carrying.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	34	36	-	36
White slave laws, violating.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	3
Totals.	84	96	197	77	1,265	145	1,410	1,437	292	1,729	2,959	634	3,593

RECAPITULATION.

1. — Against the person.	412	104	15	10	5	-	5	309	4	313	840	19	859
2. — Against property.	232	472	25	44	5	-	5	714	16	730	1,467	41	1,508
3. — Against public order, etc.,	84	96	197	77	1,265	145	1,410	1,437	292	1,729	2,959	634	3,593
Totals.	728	672	237	131	1,275	145	1,420	2,460	312	2,772 ¹	5,266	694	5,960

¹ There were also 417 awaiting trial.

Showing Crimes of Prisoners under Sentence for Life in All Prisons.

CRIMES.	STATE PRISON.	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.	PRISON CAMP AND HOSPITAL.	STATE FARM.	TOTALS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males.	
Arson,	-	-	-	1	1
Assault to ravish,	1	-	-	-	1
Assault and robbery, armed,	3	-	-	-	3
Murder, death penalty remitted,	4	1	-	-	5
Murder, accessory before the fact, death penalty remitted,	1	-	-	-	1
Murder, second degree,	73	5	1	2	81
Rape,	1	-	-	-	1
Robbery,	2	-	-	-	2
Robbery, assault to murder,	1	-	-	-	1
Totals,	86	6	1	3	96

Showing Removals of Insane Prisoners to State Hospitals during the Last Two Years.

PRISONS.	1912.			1913.		
	Average Number of Prisoners.	Number removed to Insane Hospitals.	Number returned from Insane Hospitals.	Average Number of Prisoners.	Number removed to Insane Hospitals.	Number returned from Insane Hospitals.
Barnstable,	12	1	-	13	-	-
Boston Jail,	273	14	1	276	13	-
Cambridge,	277	4	1	284	2	1
Dedham,	79	3	1	71	-	-
Deer Island House of Correction,	1,121	8	-	1,031	10	-
Edgartown,	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg,	104	-	-	91	-	-
Greenfield,	35	1	-	22	1	-
Ipswich,	35	-	-	30	-	-
Lawrence,	129	5	2	108	2	-
Lowell,	99	3	-	99	3	-
Nantucket,	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford,	207	6	-	188	6	2
Newburyport,	10	-	-	9	-	-
Northampton,	53	1	-	51	-	-
Pittsfield,	64	1	-	59	-	-
Plymouth,	126	7	-	129	-	-
Salem,	126	2	2	119	7	2
Springfield,	193	-	-	210	2	-
Taunton,	34	-	-	38	2	-
Worcester,	272	5	-	249	1	-
Totals in jails and houses of correction,	3,249	62	7	3,077	49	5
State Prison,	791	13	9	732	16	8
Massachusetts Reformatory,	714	1	1	617	12	3
Reformatory for Women,	187	6	-	196	5	1
Prison Camp and Hospital,	119	-	-	121	1	-
State Farm,	1,472	48	3	1,490	60	1
Totals in all prisons,	6,532	130	20	6,233	143	18

Showing Crimes of Prisoners awaiting Trial at End of Year.

CRIMES.		BARNSTABLE.		PITTSFIELD.		NEW BEDFORD.		TAUNTON.		LAWRENCE.		NEWBURYPORT.		SALEM.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1	Abuse of female child,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Adultery,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
3	Arson,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Assault,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Assault, indecent,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Assault, indecent, on female child,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Assault on female child,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Assault on officer,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Assault to murder,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Assault to rape,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Assault to rob,	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Assault with weapon,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Assault and battery,	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
14	Bastardy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
15	Breaking and entering,	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
16	Breaking and entering and having in possession burglarious implements.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Breaking and entering and larceny,	-	-	-	-	13	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
18	Burglary,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Carnal abuse of female child,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	City ordinance, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Common night walker,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Conspiracy to burn,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Contempt of court,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
24	Disorderly house, keeping,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Disturbing the peace,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
26	Drugs, possession of,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Drunkenness,	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	-
28	Escape, accessory after the fact to,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Forgery and uttering,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Fornication,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Fraudulent conveyance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Idle and disorderly,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
33	Immigration laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Incest,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Indecent exposure,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Larceny, and attempt,	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
37	Lewd and lascivious cohabitation,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Lewdness,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Mayhem,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
40	Murder,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Neglect of family,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Non-payment of tax,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Opium laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Perjury,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Prostitute, deriving support from,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Rape,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
47	Rape, entering a dwelling house in the night time to commit.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Refusing to labor after having food and lodging at almshouse.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Rescue, and attempt,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Rob and kill, intent to,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Robbery,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Stubbornness,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	U. S. mail, using to defraud,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Unnatural act,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Vagrancy,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
56	White slave laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Safe keeping,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Witnesses,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,		5	-	9	-	20	3	19	-	9	1	1	1	12	-

Showing Crimes of Prisoners awaiting Trial at End of Year.

GREENFIELD.		SPRINGFIELD.		NORTHAMPTON.		CAMBRIDGE.		LOWELL.		DEDHAM.		PLYMOUTH.		BOSTON.		FITCHBURG.		WORCESTER.		AGGREGATE.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	4	-	-	1	-	8	-	7
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	9	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	10
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	6	-	1	1	-	12	-	11
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	2	7	-	13	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	23	3	-	1	10	-	14	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	15	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	16	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	20	-	17	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	18	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	19	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	20	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	21	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	22	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	23	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	24	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	25	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	26	-	25
-	-	1	4	-	-	6	2	-	-	1	-	4	-	56	8	1	10	89	15	104	27	26
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	28	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	3	-	29	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	30	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	31	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	32	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	33	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	34	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	35	-	34
1	-	3	-	-	2	3	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	32	1	-	4	63	3	66	36	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	37	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	38	-	37
2	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	1	-	3	1	1	6	-	1	18	1	19	40	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	-	12	41	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	42	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	43	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	44	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	45	43
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	1	46	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	47	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	48	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	49	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	50	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	8	-	8	51	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	1	52	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	53	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	54	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	2	1	14	2	16	55	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	56	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	8	-	8	57	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	8	58	56
6	-	6	4	4	2	43	5	7	-	10	-	16	3	174	16	10	-	28	3	379	38	417

ARRESTS.

Although the number of inmates in all the prisons of the State is but slightly different from what it was a year ago, a marked increase in the number of arrests has taken place. Reports have been received from the police departments of the different cities and towns. From these reports statistics of interest have been compiled. As the same system has been employed for a number of years, in arranging these statistics, the comparison may be regarded as reliable. The total number of arrests in the State during the year ending Sept. 30, 1913, was 166,624, as compared with 155,487 during the same period the year previous. This increase does not appear to be confined to any particular section of the State or for any class of crimes, although the more congested localities, and those arrested for crimes against public order, furnish much the larger part. The entire number arrested in all the towns was only 211 more than the year before. The total number of arrests for drunkenness forms much the larger part of the entire number, being 104,936. This is an increase of 6,285, as compared with the year before. The increase is confined entirely to the cities. The number arrested in all the towns for drunkenness was 574 less than for the year previous. The percentage of women arrested as compared with the entire number remains about the same as in previous years; the entire number arrested during the year being 12,309.

Showing Number of Arrests in Cities and Towns for Each of the Three Classes of Crimes during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1913.

WHERE ARRESTED.	1. — CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON.			2. — CRIMES AGAINST PROP- ERTY.			3. — CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.			AGGREGATES.		
	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
In cities, . .	7,706	736	8,442	9,368	838	10,206	114,551	9,814	124,365	131,625	11,388	143,013
In towns, . .	2,457	153	2,610	2,834	117	2,951	17,399	651	18,050	22,690	921	23,611
Totals, . .	10,163	889	11,052	12,202	955	13,157	131,950	10,465	142,415	154,315	12,309	166,624

Showing Number of Arrests for All Crimes in Each County during the Year.

COUNTIES.	1. — CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON.			2. — CRIMES AGAINST PROP- ERTY.			3. — CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.			AGGREGATES.		
	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
Barnstable, . . .	51	3	54	37	3	40	151	9	160	239	15	254
Berkshire, . . .	244	17	261	300	18	318	3,390	116	3,506	3,934	151	4,085
Bristol, . . .	775	53	828	1,067	37	1,104	7,858	881	8,739	9,700	971	10,671
Dukes County, . .	1	—	1	7	—	7	26	—	26	34	—	34
Essex, . . .	1,452	100	1,552	1,186	63	1,249	12,109	860	12,969	14,747	1,023	15,770
Franklin, . . .	87	2	89	63	1	64	550	11	561	700	14	714
Hampden, . . .	694	28	722	1,072	58	1,130	7,267	464	7,731	9,033	550	9,583
Hampshire, . . .	135	8	143	115	19	134	926	35	961	1,176	62	1,238
Middlesex, . . .	1,449	103	1,552	2,097	86	2,183	14,655	947	15,602	18,201	1,136	19,337
Nantucket, . . .	4	2	6	10	1	11	50	—	50	64	3	67
Norfolk, . . .	511	33	544	587	27	614	3,092	93	3,185	4,190	153	4,343
Plymouth, . . .	311	12	323	314	13	327	3,208	169	3,377	3,833	194	4,027
Suffolk, . . .	3,559	484	4,043	4,377	586	4,963	67,326	6,370	73,696	75,262	7,440	82,702
Worcester, . . .	890	44	934	970	43	1,013	11,342	510	11,852	13,202	597	13,799
Totals, . . .	10,163	889	11,052	12,202	955	13,157	131,950	10,465	142,415	154,315	12,309	166,624

Showing Arrests for Drunkenness in Each City, except Boston,¹ by Months, from Oct. 1, 1912, to Sept. 30, 1913.

CITIES.	OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.			JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.		
	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
Beverly,	28	-	28	15	-	15	8	-	8	12	-	12	9	-	9	20	-	20	20	-	20
Brockton,	145	4	149	78	2	80	63	4	67	62	4	66	86	5	91	94	4	98	88	10	98
Cambridge,	122	17	139	151	9	160	145	15	160	108	13	121	109	134	236	165	11	176	161	10	171
Chelsea,	193	3	196	167	6	173	165	2	167	171	5	176	134	2	136	188	7	195	164	9	173
Chicopee,	38	-	38	26	1	27	28	-	28	38	1	39	19	19	38	40	1	41	20	1	21
Everett,	33	-	33	22	-	22	36	-	36	28	2	30	42	43	85	22	-	22	42	2	44
Fall River,	185	18	203	156	35	191	149	17	166	163	25	188	110	24	134	162	29	191	133	23	156
Fitchburg,	87	1	88	89	-	89	80	1	81	71	1	72	72	24	96	95	1	96	97	2	99
Gloucester,	72	-	72	65	-	65	81	2	83	58	-	58	51	-	51	61	-	61	87	1	88
Haverhill,	105	10	115	112	-	112	159	10	169	71	2	73	86	2	88	104	6	110	95	4	99
Holyoke,	97	7	104	75	3	78	150	14	164	94	4	98	81	3	84	79	6	85	104	8	112
Lawrence,	225	25	250	177	32	209	194	16	210	167	12	179	180	26	206	204	27	231	201	24	225
Lynn,	248	20	268	230	39	269	258	27	285	307	29	336	247	11	258	372	23	395	297	34	331
Malden,	121	5	126	140	14	154	231	22	253	107	7	114	126	9	135	148	11	159	134	12	146
Marlborough,	25	2	27	21	1	22	32	4	36	26	3	29	17	2	19	19	1	20	38	2	40
Medford,	34	2	36	33	-	33	48	-	48	25	2	27	39	1	40	38	1	39	21	6	27
Melrose,	19	1	20	10	-	10	27	-	27	7	-	7	10	-	10	10	-	10	11	-	11
New Bedford,	17	-	17	10	-	10	15	-	15	6	-	6	7	-	7	9	-	9	6	-	6
Newburyport,	186	23	209	157	24	181	247	28	275	150	21	171	147	23	170	186	31	217	159	12	171
Newton,	24	3	27	22	2	24	46	4	50	18	-	18	15	-	15	23	1	24	15	12	27
North Adams,	34	2	36	27	1	28	53	8	61	44	-	44	20	20	40	35	-	35	42	1	43
Northampton,	59	4	63	58	5	63	52	2	54	53	4	57	37	1	38	42	-	42	38	1	39
Pittsfield,	46	-	46	43	-	43	35	-	35	27	1	28	19	19	38	21	-	21	31	-	31
Quincy,	109	-	109	103	6	109	135	3	138	98	1	99	70	-	70	112	-	112	102	-	102
Salem,	59	-	59	61	-	61	52	-	52	40	-	40	35	-	35	85	-	85	72	-	72
Ware,	75	-	75	58	2	60	81	6	87	40	1	41	60	1	61	82	-	82	62	3	65
Wareham,	43	-	43	48	-	48	91	-	91	57	-	57	37	-	37	44	-	44	35	-	35
Springfield,	240	22	262	230	21	251	333	18	351	186	10	196	169	12	181	216	18	234	233	21	254
Taunton,	75	9	84	107	3	110	102	3	105	92	4	96	66	2	68	93	4	97	108	3	111
Waltham,	36	1	37	31	4	35	68	3	71	26	1	27	18	-	18	40	-	40	28	-	28
Woburn,	22	1	23	20	-	20	22	-	22	14	-	14	9	-	9	25	-	25	12	-	12
Worcester,	419	27	446	392	13	405	556	17	573	401	19	420	330	11	341	451	15	466	403	17	420

Showing Arrests for Drunkenness in Each City, except Boston,¹ by Months, from Oct. 1, 1912, to Sept. 30, 1913
— Concluded.

CITIES.	MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			AGGREGATES.		
	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
	25	5	25	17	6	17	28	2	20	30	7	30	15	2	15	227	156	229
Beverly.	103	17	108	88	14	94	64	12	104	129	7	126	121	2	123	1156	13	1209
Brookton.	175	14	196	192	14	196	185	13	148	111	13	124	154	10	166	1899	144	1903
Cambridge.	147	7	154	137	1	138	135	4	178	172	3	175	167	3	170	1979	57	2036
Chelsea.	49	2	51	36	1	37	33	1	34	35	3	37	30	4	30	392	10	402
Chicopee.	32	34	66	30	2	32	33	1	34	27	3	30	40	4	44	391	18	409
Everett.	123	23	151	111	20	131	139	27	166	142	23	166	161	17	173	1734	286	2020
Fall River.	112	3	115	88	1	89	113	1	113	126	1	127	124	2	126	1163	11	1173
Fitchburg.	83	1	84	68	1	69	73	1	79	70	1	71	86	—	86	1274	5	1279
Glooucester.	94	6	100	93	3	96	103	8	111	145	7	152	110	4	114	1277	97	1344
Haverhill.	107	16	123	106	16	122	119	9	128	139	17	156	123	15	138	1274	63	1367
Holyoke.	186	4	190	156	16	172	161	18	179	167	13	190	143	18	161	2161	233	2394
Lawrence.	274	26	300	288	30	318	296	46	342	307	23	330	298	34	332	3472	332	3804
Lynn.	163	11	174	135	10	145	123	14	137	176	14	189	144	15	159	1737	144	1881
Malden.	29	3	32	25	3	28	30	1	31	38	3	41	32	—	32	382	24	406
Marlborough.	33	—	33	24	1	25	39	1	40	31	—	31	38	1	37	401	6	407
Medford.	6	—	6	8	2	10	9	—	9	5	2	7	6	—	6	122	5	127
Melrose.	5	2	7	9	—	9	17	1	18	10	—	10	10	—	10	121	8	128
New Bedford.	212	20	232	149	27	176	232	32	264	248	27	275	230	27	257	2303	296	2598
Newburyport.	89	5	94	49	1	50	65	2	67	82	4	86	63	1	64	600	24	624
Newton.	38	2	40	49	1	50	33	3	36	30	2	32	30	1	31	434	22	456
North Adams.	50	1	51	51	—	51	40	—	40	45	—	45	48	1	49	572	13	585
Northampton.	38	1	39	21	—	21	21	—	21	32	—	32	35	—	35	369	3	372
Pittsfield.	116	1	116	133	1	134	131	2	133	144	4	148	160	4	164	1403	23	1426
Quincy.	73	1	74	88	3	91	79	—	79	66	4	66	63	—	63	762	6	768
Salem.	67	—	67	65	1	66	79	1	80	60	4	64	68	4	63	804	23	827
Somerville.	59	4	63	55	5	60	53	5	58	36	5	41	26	4	29	556	38	594
Springfield.	209	22	231	208	12	220	186	18	203	210	14	224	227	24	251	2645	212	2857
Taunton.	119	108	119	108	—	108	105	2	107	127	6	133	120	3	123	1213	33	1246
Waltham.	38	2	40	44	—	44	40	4	44	47	1	48	38	6	44	455	25	480
Woburn.	28	2	30	24	2	26	19	2	21	16	1	17	17	—	17	228	12	240
Worcester.	488	26	514	447	15	462	507	21	528	511	29	540	455	14	469	5390	224	5614

¹ Returns are received only once in three months from Boston. The arrests for drunkenness for the quarter ending Dec. 31, 1912, were 12,409; for the quarter ending Mar. 31, 1913, 12,569; for the quarter ending June 30, 1913, 13,718; and for the quarter ending Sept. 30, 1913, 14,723 making a total of 53,409.

NOTE. — This table includes only the arrests made by the local officers. In addition to these there were arrests made by the Metropolitan Park officers, as follows: in Boston, 331; Cambridge, 62; Everett, 3; Malden, 4; Medford, 13; Newton, 3; Quincy, 5; Somerville, 1; Waltham, 2, making a total of 414, which, added to the arrests made by the local officers, gives 94,445 arrests made for drunkenness in all the cities for the year.

Showing Arrests for Drunkenness and for Other Crimes in Each City and in Towns during the Year.

CITIES.	POPULATION BY CENSUS OF 1910.	NUMBER OF ARRESTS.								
		FOR DRUNKENNESS.			FOR OTHER CRIMES.			AGGREGATES.		
		M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
Beverly,	18,650	227	2	229	216	8	224	443	10	453
Boston,	670,585	49,192	4,548	53,740	21,855	2,725	24,580	71,047	7,273	78,320
Brockton,	56,878	1,156	53	1,209	1,050	87	1,137	2,206	140	2,346
Cambridge,	104,839	1,737	148	1,885	2,326	187	2,513	4,063	335	4,398
Chelsea,	32,452	1,979	57	2,036	765	40	805	2,744	97	2,841
Chicopee,	25,401	392	10	402	398	26	424	790	36	826
Everett,	33,484	394	18	412	388	17	405	782	35	817
Fall River,	119,295	1,734	286	2,020	1,810	176	1,986	3,544	462	4,006
Fitchburg,	37,826	1,162	11	1,173	447	43	490	1,609	54	1,663
Gloucester,	24,398	860	8	868	298	19	317	1,158	27	1,185
Haverhill,	44,115	1,277	67	1,344	590	39	629	1,867	106	1,973
Holyoke,	57,730	1,274	93	1,367	593	33	626	1,867	126	1,993
Lawrence,	85,892	2,161	233	2,394	1,403	133	1,536	3,564	366	3,930
Lowell,	106,294	3,472	332	3,804	816	65	881	4,288	397	4,685
Lynn,	89,336	1,737	144	1,881	1,011	123	1,134	2,748	267	3,015
Malden,	44,404	386	24	410	357	21	378	743	45	788
Marlborough,	14,579	401	6	407	127	7	134	528	13	541
Medford,	23,150	135	5	140	253	2	255	388	7	395
Melrose,	15,715	121	5	126	56	2	58	177	7	184
New Bedford,	96,652	2,303	295	2,598	1,020	118	1,138	3,323	413	3,736
Newburyport,	14,949	500	24	524	176	19	195	676	43	719
Newton,	39,806	437	22	459	527	25	552	964	47	1,011
North Adams,	22,019	572	13	585	264	27	291	836	40	876
Northampton,	19,431	369	3	372	168	13	181	537	16	553
Pittsfield,	32,121	1,403	23	1,426	479	28	507	1,882	51	1,933
Quincy,	32,642	767	6	773	468	33	501	1,235	39	1,274
Salem,	43,697	804	23	827	534	38	572	1,338	61	1,399
Somerville,	77,236	557	38	595	793	29	822	1,350	67	1,417
Springfield,	88,926	2,645	212	2,857	1,598	106	1,704	4,243	318	4,561
Taunton,	34,259	1,213	33	1,246	360	7	367	1,573	40	1,613
Waltham,	27,834	457	25	482	340	22	362	797	47	844
Woburn,	15,308	228	12	240	175	11	186	403	23	426
Worcester,	145,986	5,390	224	5,614	2,522	156	2,678	7,912	380	8,292
In cities,	2,295,889	87,442	7,003	94,445	44,183	4,385	48,568	131,625	11,388	143,013
In towns,	1,070,527	10,222	269	10,491	12,468	652	13,120	22,690	921	23,611
Totals,	3,366,416	97,664	7,272	104,936	56,651	5,037	61,688	154,315	12,309	166,624

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS.

Statistics concerning criminal prosecutions have been prepared from reports received from the clerks of the different courts, and are presented in tables following statements reviewing briefly the trials for murder. Included in these tables are cases begun, cases pending and their disposition. The capital cases are set out more in detail, but are included in the total number of trials.

TRIALS FOR MURDER.

FADLO MALLAK was indicted in Berkshire County, Jan. 8, 1912, for the murder of George E. Hoyt, at Adams, July 22, 1911. Prior to the trial of the defendant he was committed to the Bridgewater State Hospital, where he is still held.

RALPH V. VILLIERS was indicted in Bristol County, June 5, 1913, for the murder of Charles S. Mawhinney, at Freetown, Feb. 11, 1913. On June 12, 1913, the defendant was committed to the Bridgewater State Hospital for observation.

WILLIAM A. DORR, *alias* WILLIS A. DOW, was indicted in Essex County, Jan. 20, 1913, for the murder of George E. Marsh, at Lynn, April 11, 1912. The defendant was brought to trial Feb. 27, 1913, and was found guilty of murder in the first degree. The case is still pending in the Supreme Judicial Court on exceptions filed by the defendant.

JESSIE M. CHAPMAN was indicted in Essex County, April 15, 1912, for the murder of Eva F. Ingalls, at Lynn, March 6, 1912. The defendant, brought to trial May 16, 1913, pleaded guilty to murder in the second degree. This plea was accepted by the government, and on the same date she was sentenced to the Reformatory for Women for life.

MARSOOB CASPARIAN was indicted in Essex County, Jan. 20, 1913, for the murder of Takoochie Casparian, at Lynn, Oct. 19, 1912. The defendant was brought to trial May 26, 1913, when he pleaded guilty to murder in the second degree. This plea was accepted by the government, and on the same date he was sentenced to the State Prison for life.

ROSE SPOGARD was indicted in Essex County, April 18, 1913, for the murder of Sven Spogard, at Lynn, Feb. 24, 1913. The defendant was brought to trial May 26, 1913, when she pleaded guilty to murder in the second degree. This plea was accepted by the government, and she was sentenced to the Reformatory for Women for life.

NICHOLAS TSOUKLARIS was indicted in Essex County, July 9, 1912, for the murder of George Kashouris, *alias* George Karis, at Peabody, May 3, 1912. The defendant, brought to trial July 21, 1913, was found not guilty by reason of insanity, and was committed to the Bridgewater State Hospital for life, unless sooner released by order of the court.

JOSEPH CARUSO was indicted in Essex County, April 18, 1912, for the murder of Anna Lo Pezzi, at Lawrence, Jan. 29, 1912. The defendant was brought to trial Nov. 26, 1912, and a verdict of not guilty was rendered.

JOSEPH J. ETTOR and ARTURO GIOVANNITTI, *alias* ANTONIO GEOVANNITTI, were indicted in Essex County, April 18, 1912, for accessory before the fact to the murder of Anna Lo Pezzi, at Lawrence, Jan. 29, 1912. The defendants were brought to trial Nov. 26, 1912, at the close of which a verdict of not guilty was rendered.

JOSEPH WARNIS, *alias* JOSEPH VARNIS, was indicted in Essex County, Jan. 20, 1913, for the murder of Veronica Briten, *alias* Veronica Bratenas, at Lawrence, Nov. 29, 1912. At the time appointed for trial the defendant was adjudged insane and committed to the Danvers State Hospital.

STEFAN BORASKY was indicted in Hampden County, May 13, 1912, for the murder of Rose Amansky, *alias* Rose Oumesky, at Granville, on Sept. 27, 1911. He was brought to trial June 24, 1912, and found guilty of murder in the first degree.

The above information was contained in the report of 1912. The case at that time was pending on exceptions in the Supreme Judicial Court, which exceptions were later overruled and he was sentenced to be executed. The sentence was carried into effect June 24, 1913.

JOHN PETROPOULOS, *alias* JOHN PITROPOULOS, was indicted in Hampden County, Dec. 18, 1912, for the murder of Theodora Petropoulos, at

Chicopee, Oct. 21, 1912. Upon being brought to trial the defendant retracted his plea of not guilty and pleaded guilty to manslaughter. This plea was accepted by the government, and on Dec. 23, 1912, he was committed to the State Prison for a term of not less than thirteen nor more than fifteen years.

QUERINO SOLLI, *alias* SOLLI QUERINO, was indicted in Hampden County, May 8, 1913, for the murder of Antonio Colosanto, at Palmer, Jan. 28, 1913. When brought to trial the defendant pleaded guilty to manslaughter. This plea was accepted by the government, and on Sept. 15, 1913, Solli was committed to the State Prison for a term of not less than five nor more than eight years.

CARMINE PINO was indicted in Hampden County, Sept. 9, 1913, for the murder of Antonio Martuccio, at Ludlow, July 12, 1913. When brought to trial the district attorney accepted the plea of guilty of manslaughter, and on Sept. 15, 1913, Pino was sentenced to the State Prison for a term of not less than five nor more than eight years.

DOMENICO BENINATO was indicted in Middlesex County, Jan. 5, 1912, for the murder of Giovannina Natoli, at Waltham, Nov. 21, 1911. Upon being brought to trial, the defendant pleaded guilty to murder in the second degree. This plea was accepted by the government, and on March 18, 1913, he was sentenced to the State Prison for life.

LUIGI MELINAZZO was indicted in Middlesex County, Sept. 6, 1912, for the murder of Antonio Lando, at Waltham, Aug. 12, 1912. The defendant, brought to trial, pleaded guilty to manslaughter. This plea was accepted by the government, and on Jan. 15, 1913, he was sentenced to the State Prison for a term of not less than six nor more than nine years.

MICHAEL J. COLLINS was indicted in Middlesex County, Jan. 9, 1913, for the murder of Joseph W. McLaughlin, at Somerville, Dec. 25, 1912. The defendant, brought to trial March 18, 1913, was found not guilty by reason of insanity, and upon the same date he was committed to the Bridgewater State Hospital, to be held during his natural life.

VINCENZO RISTAGNO, TOMMASO FITTANTE, LUIGI LIGARO, GABRIELE LÉPERE and FRANCESCO FALBO were indicted in Middlesex County, Jan. 9, 1913, for the murder of Francesco Cirillo, at Watertown, Nov. 17, 1912. When brought to trial each of the defendants pleaded guilty to manslaughter. These pleas were accepted, and the following sentences were imposed: Ristagno, Fittante and Lepere to the State Prison for a term of not less than six nor more than ten years; Ligaro and Falbo to the house of correction for one year.

JAMES B. JENNINGS, otherwise known as KID CARTER, was indicted in Middlesex County, June 6, 1913, for the murder of Mildred Donovan, at Malden, Dec. 31, 1912. The case is pending untried. This defendant was also indicted in Suffolk County, Jan. 11, 1913, for the murder of William H. MacPherson, at Boston, Jan. 1, 1913. Jennings was brought to trial in Suffolk County, March 24, 1913, was found guilty of murder in the second degree, and on April 17, 1913, was sentenced to the State Prison for life.

HENRY TAYLOR was indicted in Suffolk County, March 8, 1913, for the murder of Gerald Taylor, at Boston, March 5, 1913. Brought to trial March 26, 1913, he was found guilty of murder in the second degree, and on April 12, 1913, was sentenced to State Prison for life.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN SUPERIOR COURTS.

Statement of Criminal Cases pending in the Superior Courts Oct. 1, 1912, and of Such Cases begun during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1913.

COUNTIES.	1. — CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON.			2. — CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY.			3. — CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.			AGGREGATES.		
	Cases pending Oct. 1, 1912.	Cases begun.	Totals.	Cases pending Oct. 1, 1912.	Cases begun.	Totals.	Cases pending Oct. 1, 1912.	Cases begun.	Totals.	Cases pending Oct. 1, 1912.	Cases begun.	Totals.
Barnstable,	4	7	11	2	6	8	17	8	25	23	21	44
Berkshire,	17	21	38	27	29	56	79	87	166	123	137	260
Bristol,	102	83	185	187	123	310	355	199	554	644	405	1,049
Dukes County,	6	2	8	3	1	4	2	1	3	11	4	15
Essex,	157	210	367	190	225	415	584	532	1,113	931	967	1,898
Franklin,	4	10	14	5	7	12	11	8	19	20	25	45
Hampden,	25	44	69	63	38	101	64	52	116	152	134	286
Hampshire,	8	34	42	9	25	34	30	49	79	47	108	155
Middlesex,	58	223	281	49	234	283	122	490	612	229	947	1,176
Nantucket,	1	-	1	2	2	2	3	1	3	3	3	6
Norfolk,	45	81	126	66	90	156	109	82	191	220	253	473
Plymouth,	91	97	188	87	80	167	235	272	507	413	449	862
Suffolk,	173	798	968	218	741	959	460	2,674	3,134	851	4,210	5,061
Worcester,	19	137	156	26	185	211	105	752	857	150	1,074	1,224
Totals,	710	1,744	2,454	932	1,786	2,718	2,175	5,207	7,382	3,817	8,737	12,554

Statement of Criminal Cases commenced before the Grand Jury, and of Such Cases coming to the Superior Courts by Appeal, during the Year.

COUNTIES.	1. — CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON.			2. — CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY.			3. — CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.			AGGREGATES.		
	Grand Jury Cases.	Appealed Cases.	Totals.	Grand Jury Cases.	Appealed Cases.	Totals.	Grand Jury Cases.	Appealed Cases.	Totals.	Grand Jury Cases.	Appealed Cases.	Totals.
Barnstable,	4	3	7	4	2	6	3	5	8	11	10	21
Berkshire,	17	4	21	12	17	29	16	71	87	45	92	137
Bristol,	38	45	83	81	42	123	28	171	199	147	258	405
Dukes County,	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	8
Essex,	89	121	210	154	71	225	92	440	532	335	632	967
Franklin,	8	2	10	4	3	7	1	7	8	13	12	25
Hampden,	24	20	44	33	3	36	9	43	52	66	68	134
Hampshire,	17	17	34	22	3	25	7	42	49	46	62	108
Middlesex,	82	141	223	163	68	234	45	445	490	293	654	947
Nantucket,	1	-	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	3	3	6
Norfolk,	47	34	81	77	13	90	22	60	82	146	107	253
Plymouth,	41	56	97	58	22	80	39	233	272	138	311	449
Suffolk,	303	492	795	410	331	741	314	2,360	2,674	1,027	3,183	4,210
Worcester,	54	83	137	88	97	185	38	714	752	180	894	1,074
Totals,	726	1,018	1,744	1,112	674	1,786	616	4,591	5,207	2,454	6,283	8,737

Table Showing the Crimes in Cases pending Oct. 1, 1912, and Cases begun during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1913, in the Superior Courts.

CRIMES.	COUNTIES.															Totals.
	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes Co.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.		
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.																
Abandoning child,	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Abuse of female child,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	8	66	
Assault,	3	4	98	7	239	-	28	1	179	1	63	104	531	81	1,339	
Assault, felonious,	2	12	28	-	23	3	9	19	30	-	17	23	140	29	340	
Assault, indecent,	1	1	7	-	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	10	1	27	
Assault on officer,	-	2	8	-	-	2	5	3	10	-	1	13	61	8	113	
Assault and battery,	2	4	-	-	-	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	
Blackmail,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
Color discrimination,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Conspiracy,	-	-	2	-	16	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	23	
Entering building to commit rape,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
Kidnapping,	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	7	-	10	
Libel,	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	17	
Manslaughter,	1	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	11	-	5	6	36	3	90	
Mayhem,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Murder, and attempt,	-	2	3	-	-	-	17	-	13	-	4	13	17	-	69	
Rape, and accessory,	2	4	27	-	26	3	2	8	-	17	14	13	13	1	117	
Robbery, and attempt,	-	2	6	-	19	2	5	-	4	-	8	10	89	16	161	
Sparring exhibition, maintaining,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	
Threats and intimidation,	-	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	5	-	7	2	11	5	43	
Throwing missiles,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	14	
Totals,	11	38	185	8	367	14	69	42	281	1	126	188	968	156	2,454	
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.																
Arson, and attempt,	-	1	4	-	8	1	4	-	9	-	7	2	7	8	51	
Breaking and entering, and attempt,	5	20	135	1	143	1	50	1	145	1	88	87	274	64	1,015	
Breaking and entering and larceny,	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	
Breaking glass,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	14	3	19	
Burglarious implements, having in possession,	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	13	-	18	
Burglary,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	27	
Burning insured property to defraud,	-	-	1	-	6	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	13	
Charging school children more than one-half fare,	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
Collateral security, selling,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
Conspiracy to steal,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	19	
Crime against property,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Embezzlement,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	
Entering building to steal,	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Evading fare,	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
Extortion,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Fraternity, fraudulent use of name of,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
Fraud, cheating and false pretences,	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	10	
Fraudulent entry on book,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
Gas, fraudulently burning,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Gas meter, removing from building,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
Injury to personal property,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	
Innkeeper, defrauding,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	
Larceny, and attempt,	1	28	146	3	203	1	38	6	98	1	48	66	496	102	1,337	
Larceny from a conveyance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Larceny from person,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Larceny in a building,	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Malicious mischief,	-	-	5	-	12	3	-	-	4	-	1	2	17	7	51	
Mortgaged or leased property, selling or concealing,	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	3	8	1	21	
Poisoning horse,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Railroad signals, molesting,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
Receiving stolen goods,	-	1	3	-	14	-	5	5	14	-	7	1	43	16	109	
Registered bottles and cans, illegal use of,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	

Cases pending and begun in the Superior Courts — Continued.

CRIMES.	COUNTIES.														Totals.
	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes Co.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY — CON.															
Setting fire, maliciously.	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Shade trees, cutting illegally.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sinking vessel.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Stealing a ride, and attempt.	-	-	2	-	5	1	-	-	2	-	1	2	22	2	37
Trespass.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	10
Unlawful taking.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
Totals.	8	56	310	4	415	12	101	34	283	2	156	167	959	211	2,718
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.															
Abduction.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	5
Abortion, and attempt.	-	-	4	-	8	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	11	-	30
Abortion, accessory after the fact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Abortion, having instrument in possession for.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Adultery, and accessory.	4	10	6	-	23	-	2	3	18	-	19	11	31	26	163
Affray.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Auctioneer, unlicensed.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Automobile laws, violation of.	1	2	14	-	47	-	2	1	59	-	28	24	468	15	661
Bastardy.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Bets, keeping room for registration of.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Bigamy.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Birth or death of child, concealing.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Boiler laws, violating.	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Bonds, illegal sale of.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Bonfires, making.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Bribery.	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	9
Broker, illegally acting as.	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Bucket shop, keeping.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Building laws, violating.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Building, unlawfully using.	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Caucus and election laws, violating.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Cemetery, desecrating.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Chastity, offence against.	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Cigarette laws, violating.	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Cigarettes, selling to minors.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
City ordinances or town by-laws, violating.	-	-	7	-	50	-	-	-	25	-	4	3	197	29	315
Clams, taking from proscribed waters.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Cock fight, present at.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Common brawler.	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
Common night walker.	-	-	10	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	2	61
Common nuisance, keeping.	-	-	3	-	32	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	42
Counterfeiting.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cruelty to animals.	-	-	9	-	10	-	1	1	10	-	1	2	24	6	64
Dangerous dog, keeping.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3
Dental laws, violating.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3
Desertion.	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
Detention of female, unlawful.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Dipsomania.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Disorderly house, keeping.	-	1	14	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	5	6	6	4	33
Disorderly in public conveyance.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	6	1	12
Disturbing assembly.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Disturbing funeral procession.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	3
Disturbing meeting.	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	8
Disturbing the peace.	1	5	23	-	22	-	1	2	46	-	11	42	39	44	236
Drug, unlawful sale of, adulterated.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Drunkenness.	2	79	187	1	164	6	38	35	200	-	46	172	931	469	2,330
Dynamite, keeping.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Dynamite, placing on railroad track, and conspiracy to do same.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Dynamite, unlawfully transporting.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2

Cases pending and begun in the Superior Courts — Continued.

CRIMES.	COUNTIES.														Totals.
	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes Co.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. — Con.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Elevator, causing to be operated by incompetent person.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Emery wheels, failure to provide with hoods.	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Engineer, unlicensed.	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	2	-	-	1	4	3	17
Escape, and aiding.	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	14
False statements, making.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Fighting birds, keeping.	1	-	20	-	9	5	-	-	1	-	8	6	1	6	57
Fish and game laws, violating.	-	-	8	-	11	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	24	3	52
Food laws, violating.	1	4	20	-	13	1	3	2	4	-	5	19	95	4	171
Forgery and uttering.	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	6	14	9	35
Fornication.	-	1	12	-	56	-	-	-	7	-	1	10	94	7	188
Gaming, and present at.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13
Gaming, keeping resort for.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Gaming, owner of building re- sorted to for, after second order for removal of obstruction.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gas fitter, unlicensed.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Gasoline, storing without a license.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Health laws, violating.	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	5	33	2	45
Highway, obstructing.	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
House of ill-fame, keeping.	-	2	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	54	5	68
Hunting on Lord's day.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ice, illegally cutting.	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Idle and disorderly.	-	-	14	-	45	1	-	-	12	-	2	3	82	10	169
Incest.	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	1	2	5	2	24
Indecent exposure.	-	1	5	-	9	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	15	5	42
Innkeepers, violation of laws in regard to.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4
Insulting soldier on duty.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Insurance laws, violating.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Junk laws, violating.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	7
Labor laws, violating.	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	23	-	36
Lewd cohabitation.	-	1	11	-	10	-	4	3	2	-	8	1	52	21	113
Lewdness.	1	2	15	-	17	-	2	-	9	-	-	16	2	-	64
Liquor laws, violating.	7	14	73	-	312	-	14	12	32	-	21	102	77	89	753
Lord's day, violating.	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	22	-	-	2	24	2	63
Lottery, and advertising.	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	15	-	23
Lying-in hospital, keeping, un- licensed.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Malfeasance in office.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Medicine, unlawfully practicing.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Milk laws, violating.	-	-	2	-	21	-	-	1	10	-	1	1	62	-	98
Minors, admitting to place of amusement.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Minors, admitting to pool room.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	-	9
Money for transmission abroad, receiving and transmitting, ille- gally.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Morphine, carrying to State Prison.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Morphine, unlawful use of.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Motorcycle, recklessly operating.	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Neglect of family.	-	6	30	-	60	1	7	6	57	-	9	25	319	10	530
Nuisance, committing.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Obscenity, and obscene publica- tions.	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	13
Officer, assuming to be.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Officer, interfering with.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Officer, refusing to aid.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	4
Oleomargarine laws, violating.	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	6	-	13
Opium, unlawfully having in possession.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	30
Optician, unlicensed.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Park laws, violating.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	1	7
Pawnbroker, unlicensed.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2

Cases pending and begun in the Superior Courts — Concluded.

CRIMES.	COUNTIES.															Totals.
	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes Co.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.		
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. — CON.																
Pedler, unlicensed,	1	2	5	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	6	1	17	
Perjury, and subornation of,	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	11	-	-	5	15	-	42	
Pharmacist, unregistered,	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	
Physician, unregistered,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	12	
Plumbing laws, violating,	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Polluting stream,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
Polygamy,	-	2	5	-	3	-	1	2	4	-	2	-	9	1	29	
Profanity,	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	14	2	21	
Prostitute, deriving support from earnings of,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	16	
Prostitution, detaining female for, Prostitution, enticing to and pro- curing for,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Railroad, obstructing,	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	14	
Receiving beasts unlawfully dis- trained,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	
Rescue,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rioting,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	-	15	
Sale of horse unfit for use,	-	-	2	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	33	
School laws, violating,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Second-hand articles, dealer in, unlicensed,	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	7	
Small loans law, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	
Smoke laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	
Sodomy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
Soliciting membership to unli- censed society,	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	7	-	14	
Street railway, obstructing,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Stubbornness,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	
Traffic laws, violating,	-	-	1	-	7	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	12	3	27	
Tramps,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
Truancy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Unnatural act,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	6	
Unnatural act. Sodomy,	-	1	5	-	3	-	2	2	3	-	2	6	8	-	32	
Vagabonds,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	
Vagrants,	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	4	-	14	
Vessel, failure to remove from berth, after notice from wharf- inger,	-	7	-	-	-	-	5	-	6	-	-	1	37	9	65	
Walking on railroad,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
Weapon, carrying,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	
Weight and measure laws, violat- ing,	-	3	10	-	25	-	4	2	3	-	2	8	54	26	137	
White slave laws, violating,	-	3	-	-	18	-	-	2	11	-	-	2	19	2	57	
Totals,	25	166	554	3	1,116	19	116	79	612	3	191	507	3,134	857	7,382	

RECAPITULATION.

1. — Against the person,	11	38	185	8	367	14	69	42	281	1	126	188	968	156	2,454
2. — Against property,	8	56	310	4	415	12	101	34	283	2	156	167	959	211	2,718
3. — Against public order, etc.,	25	166	554	3	1,116	19	116	79	612	3	191	507	3,134	857	7,382
Totals,	44	260	1,049	15	1,898	45	286	155	1,176	6	473	862	5,061	1,224	12,554

NOTE. — The returns from the superior courts show the disposition of the cases of delinquent children brought before the courts, as follows: Berkshire, 1 placed on file; Essex, 2 *not pressed*; Hampden, 1 placed on file; Hampshire, 1 placed on file, 1 appeal withdrawn; Middlesex, 12 placed on probation, 1 to Lyman School for Boys, 1 to Massachusetts Reformatory, 1 to Middlesex County Training School, 4 placed on file, 1 *not pressed*, 4 to custody of State Board of Charity; Norfolk, 1 placed on probation, 1 to Lyman School for Boys, 1 placed on file, 1 *not pressed*; Suffolk, 20 *not pressed*, 26 placed on probation, 3 to Lyman School for Boys, 2 to Suffolk School for Boys, 1 to Massachusetts Reformatory, 11 placed on file; Worcester, 7 placed on probation, 2 to Lyman School for Boys, 1 to Industrial School for Boys, 17 placed on file, 3 discharged.

*Disposition of Criminal Cases pending at the Beginning of the Year
and of Such Cases begun during the Year in the Superior Courts.*

COUNTIES.	Cases pending at Beginning of Year.	Cases begun during Year.	Indictments found.	No Indictments.	On File before Trial.	Not pros'd or quashed for Informality.	Brought to Trial.	Pleas of Guilty.	Pleas of Nolo Contendere.	VERDICTS.			Sentences imposed.	On File after Trial.	Pending for Sentence.	Untried at Close of Year.	Defendants in Default.
										Guilty.	Not Guilty.	Disagreements.					
Barnstable, . . .	23	21	15	1	1	4	2	25	1	2	1	1	17	1	2	13	1
Berkshire, . . .	123	137	77	13	81	20	15	57	1	9	1	4	32	5	2	47	3
Bristol, . . .	344	406	120	28	68	290	41	151	11	28	10	2	123	96	253	210	29
Dukes County, . .	11	4	3	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Essex, . . .	931	967	238	30	57	237	140	386	11	73	54	2	294	119	321	707	2
Franklin, . . .	20	25	21	2	2	2	6	10	3	6	1	1	11	1	5	15	1
Hampden, . . .	152	134	62	4	35	32	12	72	2	2	3	1	67	1	2	74	4
Hampshire, . . .	47	108	41	5	29	10	17	39	2	5	10	3	35	15	3	41	3
Middlesex, . . .	229	947	271	22	338	43	66	514	103	48	14	4	300	4	67	187	20
Nantucket, . . .	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Norfolk, . . .	220	253	132	13	74	29	36	122	7	28	8	1	104	33	49	164	11
Plymouth, . . .	413	449	127	11	115	51	46	238	4	36	9	3	144	120	31	297	14
Suffolk, . . .	851	4,210	795	228	285	909	349	2,377	300	245	112	5	1,300	986	245	635	98
Worcester, . . .	150	1,074	180	29	520	64	145	814	13	80	66	15	296	1	125	53	60
Totals, . . .	3,817	8,737	2,084	387	1,612	1,702	875	4,805	457	569	291	39	2,742	1,387	1,109	2,449	242

*Disposition of Cases for Violation of Liquor Laws, commenced before the
Grand Jury and coming to the Superior Courts by Appeal, during the Year.*

COUNTIES.	Cases pending at Beginning of Year.	Cases begun during Year.	Indictments found.	No Indictments.	On File before Trial.	Not pros'd or quashed for Informality.	Brought to Trial.	Pleas of Guilty.	Pleas of Nolo Contendere.	VERDICTS.			Sentences imposed.	On File after Trial.	Pending for Sentence.	Untried at Close of Year.	Defendants in Default.
										Guilty.	Not Guilty.	Disagreements.					
Barnstable, . . .	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1
Berkshire, . . .	2	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bristol, . . .	57	16	1	1	3	2	4	3	2	1	4	1	3	10	13	37	6
Dukes County, . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Essex, . . .	199	113	1	1	2	15	52	46	1	21	30	1	60	1	113	75	1
Franklin, . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hampden, . . .	5	9	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	7	2
Hampshire, . . .	4	8	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	4	1
Middlesex, . . .	10	22	1	1	7	2	4	5	5	3	1	1	8	1	8	5	1
Nantucket, . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Norfolk, . . .	12	9	1	1	6	1	4	7	1	2	2	1	8	1	3	7	1
Plymouth, . . .	44	58	1	1	6	5	15	25	1	11	4	1	28	7	11	40	4
Suffolk, . . .	33	44	1	1	2	1	18	25	1	4	13	1	17	24	7	15	4
Worcester, . . .	25	64	1	1	2	3	23	50	1	10	12	1	31	1	11	7	9
Totals, . . .	397	356	3	1	49	34	125	172	10	52	70	2	166	42	167	206	27

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN LOWER COURTS.

Number of Cases begun in Municipal, Police and District Courts, and before Trial Justices, during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1913.

CRIMES.	COUNTIES.															Totals.
	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes Co.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.		
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.																
Abandoning child.	—	—	6	—	3	—	1	—	2	—	2	3	1	1	19	
Abuse of female child.	—	—	—	—	295	—	5	2	—	—	—	—	21	—	323	
Assault.	69	265	791	12	1,073	100	669	156	1,410	8	509	364	3,921	1,022	10,369	
Assault, felonious.	5	9	12	—	31	2	4	7	141	—	7	17	146	31	412	
Assault on officer.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	1	—	12	
Assault and battery.	—	—	—	—	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	184	—	307	
Boxing exhibition, engaging in or promoting.	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	19	
Conspiracy.	—	—	4	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	5	—	19	
Insane, illtreating.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	
Kidnapping.	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	6	
Libel.	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	9	
Manslaughter, and accessory.	1	2	9	—	21	—	5	—	36	—	4	2	37	5	122	
Mayhem.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	
Missiles, throwing.	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	
Murder, and attempt.	—	—	2	—	10	—	5	—	18	—	1	3	20	2	61	
Negligence of common carrier.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	
Racial discrimination.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	4	
Rape, and accessory.	2	7	19	—	24	4	5	4	21	—	9	10	39	12	156	
Robbery, and attempt.	—	2	6	—	22	4	9	—	11	—	5	1	164	22	246	
Slander.	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Threats and intimidation.	—	17	25	—	54	2	2	1	64	—	40	8	114	36	363	
Totals.	77	306	870	1*	1,682	114	707	170	1,717	8	579	411	4,669	1,132	12,455	
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.																
Advertisements or notices, illegally posting.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	
Arson, and conspiracy to commit.	—	—	4	—	7	1	3	1	9	—	8	2	8	11	54	
Boundary stone, removing.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Breaking and entering, and attempt.	15	37	129	—	472	4	52	13	302	1	86	74	676	69	1,730	
Breaking and entering and larceny, and attempt.	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Breaking glass.	—	3	—	—	12	—	17	—	1	—	—	12	12	25	82	
Burglarious implements, having in possession.	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	21	
Burglary.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	
Burning insured property to defraud.	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	7	
Conspiracy to steal.	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
Defacing or destroying property.	—	2	3	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	12	
Defrauding landlord.	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	
Electricity, unlawful diversion of.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	
Embezzlement.	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	5	—	9	
Entering dwelling house.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	
Evading fare.	—	28	33	—	18	5	138	—	50	—	26	8	39	103	448	
Extortion.	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	
Fires, setting.	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	
Fraud, cheating and false pretences.	—	8	24	—	27	1	6	3	88	4	—	3	27	23	214	
Fraudulently hiring horse.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Gas meter, removing from building.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	
Injury to personal or public property.	—	—	—	—	14	1	—	—	3	—	—	1	28	—	47	
Larceny, and accessory to.	22	198	509	6	911	65	560	92	1,067	6	277	214	4,021	682	8,630	
Larceny from realty.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	
Malicious mischief.	7	17	80	1	117	7	56	24	106	2	53	37	233	57	797	

Number of Cases begun in Municipal, etc., Courts, etc. — Continued.

CRIMES.	COUNTIES.														Totals.
	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes Co.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY															
— Con.															
Mortgaged or leasedd property, concealing or selling.	1	5	12	—	19	—	5	1	23	—	4	6	31	8	115
Poisoning or exposing poison to animals.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Property, concealing.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Public records, unlawfully keeping in possession.	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Railroad signals, interfering with.	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
Receiving stolen goods.	—	3	12	—	28	1	10	11	46	1	3	8	148	23	294
Registered bottles and cans, illegal use of.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	5	—	14	1	22
Selling property held on conditional sale.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Shade trees, injuring or destroying.	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4
Signature, procuring by fraud.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Stealing a ride.	—	30	17	—	17	—	43	—	21	—	15	1	35	23	202
Trespass.	3	23	25	—	65	11	166	9	208	4	67	27	602	51	1,261
Trespass of animals or fowl.	—	3	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	12
Unlawful appropriation.	2	2	20	1	15	—	21	2	13	—	9	2	59	2	148
Unlawful taking.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Vessel, casting away.	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Totals.	50	366	873	9	1,534	96	1,094	156	1,942	20	559	398	5,964	1,089	14,150
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.															
Abduction.	—	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	4	—	1	1	3	1	15
Abortion, and attempt, and having instruments in possession for.	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	13	1	18
Adultery.	2	33	24	1	54	1	3	11	42	1	13	11	125	58	379
Affray.	—	8	—	—	16	—	4	—	—	—	4	27	33	3	95
Animal transportation law, violation of.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Auctioneer, unlicensed.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
Awning more than seven feet from ground, maintaining.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Bank laws, violation of.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
Bastardy.	2	16	55	—	94	—	20	11	102	—	24	15	228	81	648
Begging.	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Bestiality.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Bicycle laws, violating.	—	1	15	—	2	2	9	—	2	—	—	5	1	—	37
Bigamy.	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Birth or death, failure to report.	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	1	6
Blasting laws, violation of.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Boiler laws, violating.	13	63	1	—	6	7	8	5	1	—	—	—	3	—	107
Bonfires, making.	—	—	—	—	5	2	1	6	3	—	—	—	1	6	24
Bonus from laborer, receiving.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Bribery.	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Building laws, violating.	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	36
Burial without permit.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Cattle quarantine laws, violating.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Cattle without stamp, selling.	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Certificate, failure to record.	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Chastity laws, violating.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	40
Cigarette laws, violating.	—	—	4	—	20	—	4	—	26	—	2	1	20	5	82
Cinematograph laws, violating.	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
City ordinances or town by-laws, violating.	4	26	94	2	378	—	185	13	432	—	72	39	1,985	563	3,793

Number of Cases begun in Municipal, etc., Courts, etc. — Continued.

CRIMES.	COUNTIES.														Totals.
	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes Co.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. — Con.															
Clams, taking from prohibited waters.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	24
Coal laws, violating.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Cocaine or morphine, selling or having in possession.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14
Cock fight, present at.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	24
Collecting agency, without fil- ing bonds, conducting.	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
Common night walker.	-	-	18	-	23	-	2	-	1	-	-	4	30	8	357
Common nuisance, keeping.	2	-	18	-	11	-	5	-	4	-	5	7	170	4	226
Common railer and brawler.	-	1	1	-	7	1	-	-	2	-	2	3	18	5	40
Contempt of court.	1	4	9	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	16	9	46
Corporation laws, violating.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Counterfeiting.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	6
Cruelty to animals.	25	13	76	-	51	4	6	5	54	1	17	11	119	43	425
Dangerous dog, keeping.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	6
Deformed child, exhibiting.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	2	-	-	-	3
Delaying car.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	12	-	14
Delinquent child, being re- sponsible for.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	2	-	10
Dental laws, violating.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Desertion.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Diseased cattle, concealing.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Disorderly house, keeping.	-	11	24	-	26	-	8	-	6	1	8	10	51	15	160
Disorderly in public convey- ance.	-	-	-	-	46	-	8	-	17	-	23	-	32	3	129
Disturbing funeral procession.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Disturbing meeting.	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	5	6	16
Disturbing school.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
Disturbing the peace.	37	309	587	11	400	37	369	28	724	6	312	262	243	486	3,811
Dog, keeping, unlicensed.	-	19	17	-	81	2	26	-	26	-	6	23	58	3	261
Drug laws, violating.	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	235	-	246
Drunkenness.	86	2,572	6,244	19	9,035	359	4,692	726	10,578	21	1,994	2,120	57,295	8,620	104,361
Eavesdropping.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Election laws, violating.	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4
Elevator, permitting minor to operate.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Employment laws, violating.	-	-	9	-	-	-	15	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	27
Escape, and aiding.	-	3	-	-	4	-	1	4	16	-	4	20	9	14	75
Explosive laws, violating.	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	11
False alarm of fire, giving.	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	6	3	19
False certificates, making.	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
False statements, making.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Fast driving over bridge.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Fighting birds, keeping.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Fire alarm, tampering with.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Firearms, selling to minors.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4
Fire escape, obstructing.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	-	83
Fireworks, unlawfully dis- charging or selling.	-	1	-	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	17
Firm name, failure to file.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9
Fish and game laws, violat- ing.	12	38	57	7	77	30	61	37	78	5	57	45	15	67	586
Food laws, violating.	-	9	25	-	71	1	19	11	93	5	3	9	243	45	534
Forgery and uttering.	-	1	2	9	16	1	1	6	8	-	2	1	103	21	171
Fornication.	-	14	41	-	21	-	56	8	39	-	7	7	858	54	1,105
Fugitive from justice.	-	6	4	-	9	-	8	1	7	-	1	-	28	2	66
Funeral procession, interrupt- ing.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Gaming, and present at.	-	38	34	-	388	-	68	12	203	-	12	116	830	138	1,839
Gaming house, not removing obstruction to.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Gaming, keeping resort or ap- paratus for.	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	6	20	44
Health laws, violating.	-	-	9	-	39	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	190	12	258
Highway, obstructing.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Number of Cases begun in Municipal, etc., Courts, etc. — Continued.

CRIMES.	COUNTIES.														Totals.
	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes Co.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. — Con.															
Hospital, having without permit.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
House of ill-fame, keeping.	—	—	1	—	17	—	—	—	1	—	4	1	7	4	3
Hunting, unlicensed.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1
Hypnotic drug laws, violating.	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Ice, illegally cutting.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ice, refusing to sell at retail.	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Idle and disorderly.	—	11	60	1	120	3	1	—	43	5	6	12	443	23	728
Incest.	1	3	1	—	2	—	—	3	6	—	2	4	—	2	—
Indecent exposure.	—	11	16	—	15	—	19	—	23	—	9	3	68	8	173
Innholder, assuming to be.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Insurance laws, violating.	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intelligence office, unlicensed.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Junk laws, violating.	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	11	1	2
Justice, obstructing.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Labor laws, violating.	—	8	10	—	44	2	—	—	—	—	1	85	1	—	151
Lewd cohabitation.	5	2	29	—	66	2	34	5	57	4	7	24	319	28	582
Lewdness.	—	14	62	—	85	1	1	3	32	—	7	34	5	179	261
Liquor, delivering to prisoner.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liquor laws, violating.	24	65	81	1	326	16	101	11	208	5	88	231	187	220	1,564
Loan laws, violating.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lobster laws, violating.	1	—	2	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	26
Lodging house, unlicensed.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loitering.	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	8
Lord's day, violating.	2	7	97	—	247	—	31	—	449	—	72	150	1,796	216	3,067
Lost goods, neglecting to advertise.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lottery, advertising or having possession of tickets.	—	—	2	—	12	—	—	—	11	—	1	8	105	1	140
Marriage laws, violating.	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Masseur, unlicensed.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine, illegal practice of.	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	9
Militia laws, violating.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Milk laws, violating.	—	4	4	—	30	—	—	—	21	—	6	—	485	12	563
Minor, permitting to peddle.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Money for transmission abroad, illegally receiving.	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Motor boat laws, violating.	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	13	—	29
Motor vehicle laws, violating.	15	84	3	—	129	10	29	14	584	—	144	170	3,231	137	4,850
Newspapers, selling, unlicensed.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Nonsupport of illegitimate child.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10
Obscenity and obscene publications.	—	1	7	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	2	40	4	58
Officer, assuming to be.	—	4	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	13
Officer, interfering with.	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8
Officer, obstructing.	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Officer, refusing to aid.	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	7	—	13
Oleomargarine laws, violating.	—	—	21	—	25	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	51	12	114
Opium laws, violating.	14	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	23
Optometry, illegal practice of.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Park laws, violating.	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	104	—	92	1	157	8	371
Pedler, unlicensed.	13	18	37	1	26	4	—	19	5	7	41	14	25	210	210
Perjury.	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	3	—	12
Pharmacist, unregistered.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Physician, unregistered.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Pilot laws, violating.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Plumbing laws, violating.	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	5	—	10
Police rules, violating.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Polygamy.	1	6	3	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	1	9	5	30
Pool room laws, violating.	1	—	—	—	4	—	5	—	12	—	3	7	13	6	52
Poor debtor.	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Profanity.	3	5	—	—	17	—	32	1	27	2	7	3	215	4	316
Prostitution, procuring or soliciting for.	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6

Number of Cases begun in Municipal, etc., Courts, etc. — Concluded.

CRIMES.	COUNTIES.														Totals.
	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes Co.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. — Con.															
Public amusement, maintain- ing unlicensed.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6
Public document, unlawfully making.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Quarantine, violating.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Railroad laws, violating.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	300	1	302
Railroad, obstructing.	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Refusing to give information to assessor.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Refusing to work in alma- house.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Rescue and attempt.	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	28	-	39
Rioting.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Runaways.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	9	-	-	14
School laws violating.	-	18	15	-	9	2	26	5	18	-	-	32	30	14	169
Seduction.	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	10
Shops, keeping, unlicensed.	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	7
Slaughtering, unlicensed.	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
Small loans law, violating.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13
Smoke laws, violating.	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Sodomy.	-	10	1	-	9	-	1	1	6	-	-	2	5	-	35
Soliciting persons to commit crime.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Spitting, unlawfully.	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	137	-	143
Stable, keeping, unlicensed.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Steamship tickets, selling without filing bonds.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Stubbornness.	2	-	27	-	46	2	27	-	112	-	6	15	153	38	428
Tobacco, selling to minor.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Traffic laws, violating.	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	991	-	993
Tramps.	-	1	90	-	34	2	-	-	41	-	30	7	2	6	213
Truancy.	-	1	47	-	52	-	43	-	22	-	23	8	54	26	276
Uniform desertion act, vio- lating.	8	75	373	2	481	14	118	40	714	7	72	144	1,152	192	3,392
Unnatural act.	-	-	6	-	2	-	5	-	5	-	-	1	15	4	38
Vagrants.	2	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	20	-	31
Vehicle, driving without lights.	2	76	76	-	260	34	361	17	320	-	16	23	217	417	1,819
Veterinary, unlicensed.	-	6	4	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	20	-	37
Vinegar laws, violating.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9
Walking on railroad.	-	-	3	-	-	-	110	3	20	-	19	-	4	51	220
Water supply, polluting.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	6	10
Weapons, carrying.	1	24	33	-	57	6	70	11	83	-	24	21	271	87	688
Weekly payment law, violat- ing.	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	9
Weight and measure laws, violating.	-	5	13	-	35	7	23	13	6	4	8	7	106	36	263
White slave laws, violating.	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4
Totals.	234	3,590	8,599	47	13,487	558	6,698	1,019	15,537	77	3,249	3,735	74,346	11,931	143,107

RECAPITULATION.

1. — Against the person.	77	306	870	13	1,682	114	707	170	1,717	8	579	411	4,669	1,132	12,455
2. — Against property.	50	366	873	9	1,534	96	1,094	156	1,942	20	559	398	5,964	1,089	14,150
3. — Against public order, etc..	234	2,590	8,599	47	13,487	558	6,698	1,019	15,537	77	3,249	3,735	74,346	11,931	143,107
Totals.	361	4,262	10,342	69	16,703	768	8,499	1,345	19,196	105	4,387	4,544	84,979	14,152	169,712

NOTE. — There were 993 neglected children before the courts during the year ending Sept. 30, 1913.

Disposition of Criminal Cases pending at the Beginning of the Year and of Such Cases begun during the Year in the Municipal, Police and District Courts, and before Trial Justices.¹

COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES.	Cases pending at Beginning of Year.	Cases begun during Year.	Quashed or disposed of before Trial.	PLEAS.		FINDINGS.		
				Guilty.	Not Guilty.	Guilty.	Not Guilty.	Bound Over.
MUNICIPAL.								
Boston,	72	51,793	487	17,112	5,857	21,320	1,053	426
Brighton,	-	1,783	40	1,215	481	1,640	53	10
Charlestown,	447	4,418	689	2,887	734	555	126	67
Dorchester,	5	2,295	516	1,079	476	393	108	49
East Boston, ²	66	2,637	126	1,089	882	1,767	209	34
Roxbury,	-	8,655	2,071	3,991	2,383	5,686	443	123
South Boston,	6	6,550	1,227	3,495	1,645	1,236	283	101
West Roxbury,	57	2,757	31	1,449	633	2,043	52	36
Brookline,	-	526	41	314	145	405	18	21
POLICE.								
Brockton,	-	2,639	312	1,546	663	2,036	125	50
Chelsea,	-	4,091	270	2,935	813	3,581	177	39
Chicopee,	-	708	5	593	107	659	30	6
Fitchburg,	9	1,697	519	888	242	1,061	42	12
Holyoke,	121	2,049	7	1,864	142	1,953	35	16
Lawrence,	-	3,918	755	2,369	794	683	114	52
Lee,	47	369	-	269	143	371	43	2
Lowell,	255	5,326	163	2,871	646	3,385	76	54
Marlborough,	-	488	158	236	80	58	20	2
Newburyport,	-	729	359	256	136	372	32	9
Newton,	182	916	134	417	302	674	28	14
Somerville,	-	1,284	86	772	360	1,022	56	43
Springfield,	-	4,617	171	3,405	599	3,544	132	13
Williamstown,	-	71	2	30	20	50	5	-
DISTRICT.								
Barnstable, First,	-	245	2	144	89	196	22	14
" Second,	-	116	10	58	61	99	20	2
Berkshire, Central,	-	2,054	40	867	379	1,147	69	24
" Northern,	-	854	76	653	104	718	34	4
" Southern,	4	292	17	155	115	227	28	22
" Fourth,	-	622	46	394	188	119	41	-
Bristol, First,	-	1,688	369	954	335	1,213	65	13
" Second,	2	3,602	59	1,327	926	1,942	209	112
" Third,	-	3,833	324	2,710	575	3,162	110	52
" Fourth,	15	1,219	109	642	403	841	102	27
Dukes County,	14	69	18	28	18	46	4	1
Essex, First,	-	2,130	60	811	718	1,326	118	26
" Second,	-	307	50	140	115	221	29	9
" Northern (Central),	350	2,110	223	1,148	399	1,469	54	34

¹ For number of sentences imposed, see table following.

² This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

Disposition of Criminal Cases pending and begun, etc. — Concluded.

COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES.	Cases pending at Beginning of Year.	Cases begun during Year.	Quashed or disposed of before Trial.	PLEAS.		FINDINGS.		
				Guilty.	Not Guilty.	Guilty.	Not Guilty.	Bound Over.
DISTRICT — Con.								
Essex, Eastern,	—	1,272	424	545	287	742	62	28
“ Third,	—	218	15	84	106	162	27	—
“ Southern,	213	3,800	778	1,836	1,502	2,534	294	117
Franklin,	—	698	25	439	227	602	48	18
“ Eastern,	—	70	—	39	31	47	20	3
Hampden, Eastern,	10	476	26	359	118	446	29	2
“ Western,	—	1,150	71	802	243	973	60	13
Hampshire,	130	1,115	113	769	214	114	49	42
“ Eastern,	—	230	4	129	58	49	6	2
Middlesex, Central,	—	547	109	266	174	387	32	8
“ First Northern,	32	582	43	192	237	351	74	5
“ First Eastern,	7	2,412	86	826	628	1,215	118	30
“ Second Eastern,	51	1,279	526	342	321	557	113	21
“ Third Eastern,	60	4,131	1,040	1,708	1,237	2,499	247	68
“ Fourth Eastern,	—	986	46	630	277	833	64	10
“ First Southern,	165	584	64	325	156	395	17	8
Norfolk, Northern,	—	823	92	385	306	588	50	22
“ East,	97	2,228	372	1,042	680	1,437	82	30
“ Southern,	—	388	16	286	103	348	32	12
“ Western,	—	422	3	191	190	312	44	28
Plymouth, Second,	—	1,155	4	742	308	1,045	52	6
“ Third,	—	442	144	110	151	191	56	13
“ Fourth,	12	308	72	132	76	185	22	11
Worcester, Central,	—	8,488	3,941	2,530	1,680	3,842	344	78
“ First Northern,	—	656	96	290	213	448	55	7
“ First Eastern,	17	191	21	104	70	141	23	9
“ Second Eastern,	—	468	40	260	148	350	43	20
“ First Southern,	—	790	138	414	186	129	33	28
“ Second Southern,	31	292	9	156	99	256	16	6
“ Third Southern,	1	363	31	157	133	268	16	12
“ Western,	26	418	18	253	144	342	46	9
Winchendon,	5	220	18	172	25	194	2	1
Leominster,	44	383	2	234	136	330	41	10
TRIAL JUSTICES.								
Essex,	—	2,219	124	1,222	646	1,779	167	49
Hampden,	—	99	1	43	42	25	15	3
Middlesex,	3	661	11	455	171	481	47	13
Nantucket,	—	105	19	29	60	51	22	2
Worcester,	—	186	2	68	106	158	14	2
Totals,	2,556	169,712	18,116 ¹	79,679	34,175	92,026	6,647	2,265

¹ There were 32,058 cases of drunkenness released without arraignment, 27,609 cases being disposed of in that way in the Boston Municipal Court.

*Number of Sentences Imposed by Municipal, Police and District Courts,
and Trial Justices during the Year.*

'COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES.	SENTENCES FOR CRIMES.					Aggregate of Sentences.
	1. — Against the Person.	2. — Against Property.	3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.			
			Drunk- enness.	Other Crimes in this Class.	All Crimes in this Class.	
MUNICIPAL.						
Boston,	767	1,233	4,346	5,216	9,562	11,562
Brighton,	56	69	584	616	1,200	1,325
Charlestown,	99	286	1,163	364	1,526	1,911
Dorchester,	77	66	446	456	902	1,045
East Boston, ¹	176	89	526	359	885	1,150
Roxbury,	218	218	836	1,593	2,429	2,865
South Boston,	256	327	1,520	708	2,228	2,811
West Roxbury,	80	66	669	631	1,300	1,446
Brookline,	19	18	104	38	142	179
POLICE.						
Brockton,	132	94	984	624	1,608	1,834
Chelsea,	159	92	1,966	511	2,477	2,728
Chicopee,	79	32	180	115	295	406
Fitchburg,	45	42	475	184	659	746
Holyoke,	149	162	897	171	1,068	1,379
Lawrence,	204	173	1,428	415	1,843	2,220
Lee,	19	16	95	95	190	225
Lowell,	177	215	2,047	449	2,496	2,888
Marlborough,	5	9	142	56	198	212
Newburyport,	28	15	120	70	190	233
Newton,	38	40	152	174	326	404
Somerville,	47	50	244	288	532	629
Springfield,	128	243	1,385	790	2,175	2,546
Williamstown,	9	—	13	8	21	30
DISTRICT.						
Barnstable, First,	22	12	37	79	116	150
" Second,	26	8	12	38	50	84
Berkshire, Central,	46	79	304	199	503	628
" Northern,	21	11	226	80	306	338
" Southern,	15	7	76	39	115	137
" Fourth,	33	29	90	80	170	232
Bristol, First,	63	53	716	118	834	950
" Second,	218	165	518	575	1,093	1,476
" Third,	192	87	446	410	856	1,135
" Fourth,	47	62	225	275	500	609
Dukes County,	4	3	4	11	15	22
Essex, First,	153	82	407	435	842	1,077
" Second,	22	14	62	44	106	142
" Northern (Central),	93	56	521	155	676	825

¹ This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

Number of Sentences imposed by Municipal, etc., Courts, etc. — Concluded.

COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES.	SENTENCES FOR CRIMES.					Aggregate of Sentences.
	1. — Against the Person.	2. — Against Property.	3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.			
			Drunk- enness.	Other Crimes in this Class.	All Crimes in this Class.	
DISTRICT — Con.						
Essex, Eastern,	53	28	288	129	417	498
“ Third,	21	15	28	20	48	84
“ Southern,	150	94	475	634	1,109	1,353
Franklin,	51	36	242	96	338	425
“ Eastern,	2	2	15	17	32	36
Hampden, Eastern,	34	79	101	45	146	259
“ Western,	44	122	329	163	492	658
Hampshire,	58	56	475	112	587	701
“ Eastern,	10	10	62	33	95	115
Middlesex, Central,	35	28	147	77	224	287
“ First Northern,	32	7	63	48	111	150
“ First Eastern,	90	168	78	379	457	715
“ Second Eastern,	59	25	100	221	321	405
“ Third Eastern,	143	157	270	701	971	1,271
“ Fourth Eastern,	63	39	313	169	482	584
“ First Southern,	19	12	114	84	198	229
Norfolk, Northern,	50	39	80	218	298	387
“ East,	89	42	659	286	945	1,076
“ Southern,	45	27	144	88	232	304
“ Western,	38	23	84	72	156	217
Plymouth, Second,	44	33	134	217	351	428
“ Third,	5	8	22	41	63	76
“ Fourth,	18	5	40	65	105	128
Worcester, Central,	216	290	1,311	1,335	2,646	3,152
“ First Northern,	37	10	110	130	240	287
“ First Eastern,	14	13	51	33	84	111
“ Second Eastern,	28	16	87	59	146	190
“ First Southern,	59	42	122	110	232	333
“ Second Southern,	36	6	123	54	177	219
“ Third Southern,	21	13	51	36	87	121
“ Western,	35	13	127	81	208	256
Winchendon,	12	6	138	9	147	165
Leominster,	10	8	115	66	181	199
TRIAL JUSTICES.						
Essex,	139	75	511	607	1,118	1,332
Hampden,	15	4	5	28	33	52
Middlesex,	21	17	133	74	207	245
Nantucket,	3	—	8	14	22	25
Worcester,	52	25	37	37	74	151
Totals,	5,773	5,816	31,157	23,057	54,214	65,803

BOSTON JUVENILE COURT.

Showing Cases begun, Pleas, Findings, Disposition of Cases and Sentences during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1913.

CRIMES.	Cases begun.	PLEAS.			
		Delinquent.	Guilty.	Not delinquent.	Not guilty.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.					
Assault,	107	48	7	19	16
Robbery, and attempt,	6	—	—	—	1
Totals,	113	48	7	19	17
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.					
Breaking and entering,	207	127	7	27	6
Breaking glass,	10	5	1	4	—
Defacing building,	18	9	—	2	1
Destroying electric lights,	11	4	1	1	3
Evading fare,	5	2	1	—	—
Larceny,	302	200	2	51	3
Receiving stolen goods,	9	6	—	2	—
Trespass	12	9	—	—	2
Unlawful taking,	4	4	—	—	—
Totals,	578	366	12	87	15
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.					
Begging,	2	—	1	—	—
City ordinances or town by-laws, violating,	151	89	33	12	7
Common night walker,	2	2	—	—	—
Dangerous weapon, armed with, when arrested,	6	3	1	—	2
Disturbing the peace,	16	4	1	1	9
Drunkenness,	4	4	—	—	—
Fire alarm, ringing,	3	2	—	—	—
Forgery,	9	4	—	2	—
Fornication,	10	8	—	2	—
Gaming, and present at,	73	24	23	9	7
Idle and disorderly,	9	3	—	4	—
Indecent exposure,	3	1	—	—	1
Junk law, violating,	1	1	—	—	—
Lewd cohabitation,	3	2	—	—	—
License laws, violating,	11	8	—	—	—
Loitering,	10	4	1	4	1
Lord's day, violating,	8	4	—	—	—
Park rules, violating,	2	2	—	—	—
Peddling, unlicensed,	38	12	12	1	7
Perjury,	1	—	—	—	—
Probation, violating,	10	—	—	—	—
Profanity,	4	2	—	—	1
Runaways,	8	4	—	—	—
Sodomy and unnatural act,	1	—	—	—	—
Spitting, unlawful,	1	—	—	—	1
Stubbornness,	33	15	—	3	—
Traffic regulations, violation of,	1	—	1	—	—
Truancy,	11	5	—	—	—
Vagrants,	5	3	—	—	—
Wayward children,	50	—	—	—	—
Totals,	486	206	73	38	36
RECAPITULATION.					
1. — Against the person,	113	48	7	19	17
2. — Against property,	578	366	12	87	15
3. — Against public order, etc.,	486	206	73	38	36
Totals,	1,177	620	92	144	68

NOTE. — There were 180 neglected children before the court during the year ending Sept. 30, 1913.

BOSTON JUVENILE COURT.

Showing Cases begun, Pleas, Findings, Disposition of Cases and Sentences during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1913.

FINDINGS.					DISPOSITION OF CASES.				SENTENCES.						
Delinquent.	Guilty.	Not delinquent.	Not guilty.	Bound over.	Dismissed without Finding.	Placed on File or dismissed (after Trial).	Placed on Probation.	Pending for Sentence at End of Year.	To Massachusetts Reformatory.	Lyman School and Industrial Schools.	Suffolk School for Boys.	Parental School.	Custody of State Board of Charity.	Fine (without Imprisonment).	Appealed to Superior Court.
59	22	4	1	-	18	57	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	3
-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	22	4	1	4	20	57	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	3
145	6	6	-	7	40	72	56	10	-	8	3	-	7	1	3
8	1	1	-	-	7	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
9	-	2	1	-	7	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
5	2	-	-	-	2	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
2	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
244	4	3	1	-	19	128	102	18	-	11	5	-	5	1	13
7	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
10	1	-	-	-	1	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
434	15	12	2	7	72	237	168	32	-	19	8	-	12	7	16
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95	36	1	4	-	10	105	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	26	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3	1	-	1	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	6	-	2	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
28	35	2	-	-	3	36	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	19	1
7	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	1	-	-	-	1	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
9	1	-	-	-	1	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	19	1	-	-	6	15	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
5	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
22	-	-	-	-	5	-	9	5	-	10	2	-	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	-	1	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	3	11	14	17	-	-	-	-	4	-	1
248	103	4	8	-	48	221	74	36	1	24	2	1	5	71	3

RECAPITULATION.

59	22	4	1	4	20	57	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	3
434	15	12	2	7	72	237	168	32	-	19	8	-	-	7	16
248	103	4	8	-	48	221	74	36	1	24	2	1	5	71	3
741	140	20	11	11	140	515	260	69	1	43	10	1	17	88	22

CONCERNING DELINQUENT CHILDREN.

Number of Cases begun and Disposition of Such Cases in the Municipal, Police and District Courts, and before Trial Justices, during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1913.

COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES.		Cases begun.	Brought before the Court.	On Probation.	Fined.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Lyman School for Boys.	Industrial School for Boys.	Industrial School for Girls.	Suffolk School for Boys.	Plummer Farm School.	Training and Truant Schools, etc.	Custody of State Board of Charity.	On Pile.	Not processed.	Discharged.	Dismissed.	Pending.	Appealed to Superior Court.	Bound over.	In Default.
MUNICIPAL.																					
Boston.	.	91	107	9	26	3	4	1	1	4	1	14	1	29	1	9	1	14	10	1	1
Beacon.	.	170	170	23	1	1	6	1	1	16	1	14	1	71	1	26	5	1	15	1	1
Chelsea.	.	70	65	23	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	15	1	8	1	24	30	22	4	1	1
Dorchester.	.	333	331	78	1	1	1	1	1	21	1	1	1	107	1	63	27	2	19	1	1
East Boston.	.	426	399	102	2	5	11	1	5	13	1	8	1	175	1	55	27	2	27	1	1
East Boston.	.	376	351	18	1	2	2	1	2	33	1	1	1	228	1	44	27	1	1	1	1
South Boston.	.	119	112	67	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	59	1	10	27	1	1	1	1
West Boston.	.	63	63	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	1	23	1	1	1	1	1
Brookline.	.																				
POLICE.																					
Brockton.	.	60	60	37	2	1	2	1	1	9	1	1	1	15	1	3	1	11	1	1	1
Chelsea.	.	91	86	36	7	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
Chicopee.	.	47	47	57	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
Fitchburg.	.	87	84	5	30	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	1	6	1	1	1	1	1
Holyoke.	.	51	51	2	1	1	20	2	4	1	1	1	1	10	1	5	1	1	1	1	1
Lawrence.	.	203	203	135	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	39	1	12	1	1	1	1	1
Lee.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lowell.	.	122	113	50	1	1	22	2	2	1	1	25	1	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Marlborough.	.	36	36	7	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Newburyport.	.	20	22	9	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Newton.	.	125	125	83	35	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	76	1	17	1	1	1	1	1
Newton.	.	121	120	44	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sonerville.	.	82	82	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	59	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Springfield.	.	15	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Williamstown.	.																				
DISTRICT.																					
Barnstable, First.	.	20	20	16	5	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	5	1	1	1	1	1
Barnstable, Second.	.	24	32	6	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	1	9	1	1	1	1	1
Berkshire, Central.	.	87	87	40	6	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
Berkshire, Northern.	.	48	47	12	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Berkshire, Southern.	.	11	11	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
Berkshire, Fourth.	.	18	18	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	5	1	1	1	1	1

Showing Sentences of Fines and Imprisonment in the Various Courts during the Year.

COURTS.	Fine only.	Fine and Imprisonment.	Imprisonment only.	Total Sentences.	COURTS.	Fine only.	Fine and Imprisonment.	Imprisonment only.	Total Sentences.
SUPERIOR.					DISTRICT — Con.				
Barnstable,	11	-	6	17	Essex, Northern (Central), .	591	1	233	825
Berkshire,	10	-	22	32	" Eastern,	337	1	160	498
Bristol,	52	-	71	123	" Third,	37	1	46	84
Dukes County,	1	-	-	1	" Southern,	899	17	467	1,353
Essex,	158	14	1,122	294	Franklin,	365	-	60	425
Franklin,	7	-	4	11	" Eastern,	35	-	1	36
Hampden,	29	-	38	67	Hampden, Eastern,	132	1	126	259
Hampshire,	13	-	22	35	" Western,	552	-	106	658
Middlesex,	102	3	204	309	Hampshire,	545	1	155	701
Nantucket,	-	-	-	-	" Eastern,	79	-	36	115
Norfolk,	34	2	68	104	Middlesex, Central,	212	-	75	287
Plymouth,	74	7	63	144	" First Northern,	129	-	21	150
Suffolk,	396	3	910	1,309	" First Eastern,	616	-	99	715
Worcester,	103	6	187	296	" Second Eastern,	294	-	111	405
Totals,	990	35	1,717	2,742	" Third Eastern,	913	7	351	1,271
					" Fourth Eastern,	405	7	172	584
MUNICIPAL.					" First Southern,	171	-	58	228
Boston,	5,566	3	5,993	11,562	Norfolk, Northern,	309	-	78	387
Brighton,	1,164	-	161	1,325	" East,	948	6	122	1,076
Charlestown,	1,315	-	596	1,911	" Southern,	280	4	20	304
Dorchester,	879	-	166	1,045	" Western,	163	2	52	217
East Boston,	789	-	361	1,150	Plymouth, Second,	296	1	161	427
Roxbury,	1,998	-	866	2,865	" Third,	48	-	25	76
South Boston,	1,691	2	1,118	2,811	" Fourth,	105	2	21	128
West Roxbury,	1,185	-	261	1,446	Worcester, Central,	1,695	13	1,444	3,152
Brookline,	143	8	28	179	" First Northern,	215	2	70	287
					" First Eastern,	95	-	16	111
POLICE.					" Second Eastern,	149	-	41	190
Brockton,	1,419	13	402	1,834	" First Southern,	244	-	89	333
Chelsea,	2,070	143	515	2,728	" Second Southern,	192	-	27	219
Chicopee,	331	-	75	406	" Third Southern,	87	-	34	121
Fitchburg,	461	1	264	746	" Western,	201	1	64	266
Holyoke,	1,136	-	243	1,379	Winchendon,	156	-	9	165
Lawrence,	860	-	1,360	2,220	Leominster,	132	1	66	199
Lee,	169	-	56	225					
Lowell,	1,854	-	1,034	2,888	JUVENILE.				
Marlborough,	120	-	92	212	Boston,	88	-	72	160
Newburyport,	166	-	67	233	Totals,	42,195	266	21,697	64,158
Newton,	278	1	125	404					
Somerville,	500	-	129	629	TRIAL JUSTICES.				
Springfield,	1,807	-	739	2,546	Essex,	1,195	-	137	1,332
Williamstown,	14	-	16	30	Hampden,	49	-	3	52
					Middlesex,	161	-	84	245
DISTRICT.					Nantucket,	21	-	4	25
Barnstable, First,	139	1	10	150	Worcester,	125	-	26	151
" Second,	67	-	17	84	Totals,	1,551	-	254	1,805
Berkshire, Central,	413	-	215	628					
" Northern,	257	-	81	338	RECAPITULATION.				
" Southern,	112	-	25	137	Superior courts,	990	35	1,717	2,742
" Fourth,	195	-	37	232	Municipal, police, district and juvenile courts,	42,195	266	21,697	64,158
Bristol, First,	709	-	241	950	Trial justices,	1,551	-	254	1,805
" Second,	961	1	514	1,476	Totals,	44,736	301	23,668	68,705
" Third,	480	1	645	1,135					
" Fourth,	476	5	128	609					
Dukes County,	21	-	1	22					
Essex, First,	667	13	397	1,077					
" Second,	119	4	19	142					

¹ Includes 3 committals to insane hospitals.

² Includes 1 death sentence.

³ Includes 1 committal to insane hospital.

⁴ This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

⁵ This does not include sentences given to delinquent children.

COURTS AND PRISONS.

Showing Courts from which Prisoners were sentenced to the State Prison, Reformatory and the State Farm during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1913.

COURTS.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	State Farm.	COURTS.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	State Farm.
SUPERIOR.					DISTRICT — Con.				
Barnstable,	-	-	2	-	Franklin,	-	4	-	6
Berkshire,	2	-	1	3	" Eastern,	-	-	-	-
Bristol,	1	10	1	2	Hampden, Eastern,	-	2	-	13
Dukes County,	-	-	-	-	" Western,	-	3	6	36
Essex,	25	11	8	5	Hampshire,	-	5	3	33
Franklin,	2	1	-	-	" Eastern,	-	1	-	1
Hampden,	14	3	-	-	Middlesex, Central,	-	3	1	15
Hampshire,	2	-	-	-	" First Northern,	-	2	-	6
Middlesex,	33	43	4	24	" First Eastern,	-	3	3	32
Nantucket,	-	-	-	-	" Second Eastern,	-	1	-	19
Norfolk,	11	-	-	3	" Third Eastern,	-	8	4	96
Plymouth,	8	-	2	3	" Fourth Eastern,	-	1	1	33
Suffolk,	58	120	18	98	" First Southern,	-	-	1	3
Worcester,	11	17	1	6	Norfolk, Northern,	-	3	-	21
Totals,	167	207	37	144	" East,	-	1	3	43
MUNICIPAL.					" Southern,	-	1	-	7
Boston,	-	33	31	1,153	" Western,	-	-	-	13
Brighton,	-	-	-	1	Plymouth, Second,	-	1	2	17
Charlestown,	-	2	1	113	" Third,	-	-	-	7
Dorchester,	-	2	4	62	" Fourth,	-	-	-	10
East Boston, ¹	-	2	2	55	Worcester, Central,	-	6	5	164
Roxbury,	-	1	4	228	" First Northern,	-	1	2	1
South Boston,	-	-	-	96	" First Eastern,	-	-	-	3
West Roxbury,	-	3	1	2	" Second Eastern,	-	1	1	1
Brookline,	-	11	-	4	" First Southern,	-	5	-	9
POLICE.					" Second Southern,	-	1	-	7
Brookton,	-	5	5	86	" Third Southern,	-	-	-	7
Chelsea,	-	3	-	67	" Western,	-	2	-	7
Chicopee,	-	2	-	1	Winchendon,	-	-	1	-
Fitchburg,	-	10	3	9	Leominster,	-	-	3	11
Holyoke,	-	5	6	19	JUVENILE.				
Lawrence,	-	13	11	114	Boston,	-	2	-	-
Lee,	-	1	-	8	Totals,	-	245	168	3,394
Lowell,	-	21	12	163	U. S. COURTS.				
Marlborough,	-	2	-	18	U. S. Circuit,	-	-	-	-
Newburyport,	-	-	-	2	U. S. District,	-	5	-	-
Newton,	-	2	-	25	Totals,	-	5	-	-
Somerville,	-	7	5	23	TRIAL JUSTICES.				
Springfield,	-	11	1	22	Essex,	-	1	1	23
Williamstown,	-	-	-	-	Hampden,	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT.					Middlesex,	-	-	-	-
Barnstable, First,	-	-	-	1	Nantucket,	-	-	-	3
" Second,	-	-	-	2	Worcester,	-	-	-	-
Berkshire, Central,	-	5	2	30	Totals,	-	1	1	26
" Northern,	-	3	3	14	RECAPITULATION.				
" Southern,	-	2	-	3	Superior courts,	167	207	37	144
" Fourth,	-	1	1	3	Municipal, police, district	-	-	-	-
Bristol, First,	-	-	-	55	and juvenile courts,	-	245	168	3,394
" Second,	-	10	6	117	U. S. Courts,	5	-	-	-
" Third,	-	5	5	63	Trial justices,	-	1	1	26
" Fourth,	-	-	2	28	Totals,	172	453	206	3,564
Dukes County,	-	-	-	1					
Essex, First,	-	16	8	75					
" Second,	-	-	-	6					
" Northern (Central),	-	1	13	22					
" Eastern,	-	1	1	24					
" Third,	-	-	-	-					
" Southern,	-	8	5	65					

¹ This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

Number of Search Warrants, etc., in the Municipal, Police and District Courts during the Year.

COURTS.	WARRANTS TO SEARCH FOR STOLEN PROPERTY.		WARRANTS TO SEARCH FOR INTOXICATING LIQUORS.							OTHER SEARCH WARRANTS.		Number of Inquests.	Number of Fire Inquests.	
	Number issued.	Cases in which Property was found.	Number issued.	Number of Seizures.	Liquor not found.	Warrants unserved or returned.	Number of Forfeitures.	Liquor returned to Claimant.	Cases appealed or pending.	Number issued.	Number of Seizures.			
MUNICIPAL.														
Boston,	26	10	339	60	259	20	40	4	16	874	177	205	-	
Brighton,	12	1	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	4	-	
Charlestown,	10	1	14	10	4	-	9	1	-	3	-	20	-	
Dorchester,	3	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	3	3	10	-	
East Boston, ¹	8	3	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	5	4	40	-	
Roxbury,	10	2	13	5	7	1	5	-	-	33	11	21	-	
South Boston,	2	1	35	14	19	2	9	3	2	27	9	17	-	
West Roxbury,	-	-	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	
Brookline,	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	
POLICE.														
Brockton,	5	1	446	262	184	-	250	12	-	8	3	10	-	
Chelsea,	17	5	27	13	14	-	13	-	-	30	10	24	-	
Chicopee,	3	2	7	6	1	-	6	-	-	2	-	9	-	
Fitchburg,	30	10	21	6	14	1	4	2	1	-	-	7	-	
Holyoke,	-	-	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	10	-	
Lawrence,	6	1	14	7	7	-	7	-	-	38	35	8	-	
Lee,	4	-	8	7	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	3	-	
Lowell,	30	8	36	6	15	15	6	-	-	20	5	22	-	
Marlborough,	4	4	3	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	
Newburyport,	-	-	15	7	8	-	7	-	-	24	17	3	-	
Newton,	10	3	4	3	1	-	3	-	-	2	2	18	-	
Somerville,	6	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	
Springfield,	12	7	18	18	-	-	18	-	-	3	3	14	-	
Williamstown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	
DISTRICT.														
Barnstable, First,	4	1	19	10	9	-	10	-	-	-	-	4	-	
" Second,	12	3	5	3	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	5	-	
Berkshire, Central,	7	1	11	11	-	-	11	-	-	2	2	17	-	
" Northern,	2	-	4	3	1	-	3	-	-	2	1	5	-	
" Southern,	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" Fourth,	3	-	4	4	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	2	-	
Bristol, First,	10	6	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	13	-	
" Second,	3	2	6	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	5	-	
" Third,	7	4	3	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	6	-	
" Fourth,	12	7	27	17	5	5	17	-	-	5	2	7	-	

¹ This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

Number of Search Warrants, etc. — Concluded.

COURTS.	WARRANTS TO SEARCH FOR STOLEN PROPERTY.		WARRANTS TO SEARCH FOR INTOXICATING LIQUORS.							OTHER SEARCH WARRANTS.		Number of Inquests.	Number of Fire Inquests.
	Number issued.	Cases in which Property was found.	Number issued.	Number of Seizures.	Liquor not found.	Warrants unserved or returned.	Number of Forfeitures.	Liquor returned to Claimant.	Cases appealed or pending.	Number issued.	Number of Seizures.		
DISTRICT — Con.													
Dukes County,	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Essex, First,	11	6	225	128	93	4	128	-	7	2	2	4	-
“ Second,	3	1	6	4	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	4	-
“ Northern (Central),	5	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	5	3	15	-
“ Eastern,	2	1	96	19	52	25	16	1	2	13	13	-	-
“ Third,	4	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	-
“ Southern,	6	5	170	93	77	-	81	12	2	47	26	7	-
Franklin,	5	1	7	7	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	14	-
“ Eastern,	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Hampden, Eastern,	2	1	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
“ Western,	1	1	7	5	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	11	-
Hampshire,	26	13	5	2	3	-	-	-	2	1	1	16	-
“ Eastern,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Middlesex, Central,	2	2	7	2	2	3	1	1	-	1	-	23	-
“ First Northern,	16	3	20	6	11	3	3	3	-	-	-	3	-
“ First Eastern,	4	2	37	29	5	3	17	4	8	5	2	16	-
“ Second Eastern,	8	4	97	30	46	21	25	4	1	13	2	21	-
“ Third Eastern,	3	1	13	10	3	-	8	2	-	2	-	28	-
“ Fourth Eastern,	8	4	113	48	65	-	48	-	-	2	2	3	-
“ First Southern,	10	4	25	15	7	3	14	-	1	2	1	1	-
Norfolk, Northern,	12	5	9	9	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	11	-
“ East,	18	3	44	25	16	3	21	3	1	2	2	15	-
“ Southern,	-	-	11	9	2	-	7	2	-	-	-	2	-
“ Western,	13	6	23	18	5	-	17	1	-	-	-	6	-
Plymouth, Second,	9	4	64	32	11	21	32	-	-	4	2	3	-
“ Third,	5	3	18	14	2	2	6	5	3	1	1	4	-
“ Fourth,	4	2	24	10	14	-	10	-	-	-	-	6	-
Worcester, Central,	9	1	532	62	330	140	62	-	1	16	2	80	-
“ First Northern,	9	2	63	39	23	1	25	14	3	6	6	4	-
“ First Eastern,	-	-	6	6	-	-	6	-	-	1	1	4	-
“ Second Eastern,	9	1	7	1	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
“ First Southern,	11	5	13	4	9	-	4	-	-	-	-	5	-
“ Second Southern,	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
“ Third Southern,	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
“ Western,	10	2	16	7	9	-	7	-	-	20	18	11	-
Winchendon,	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leominster,	1	-	14	12	2	-	12	-	2	-	-	-	-
Totals,	502	177	2,780	1,149	1,355	276	1,026	83	56	1,239	372	866	-

Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on account of Maintenance and Industries at State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and Prison Camp and Hospital for the Year ending Nov. 30, 1913.

CASH ACCOUNT.

	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.
Balance Dec. 1, 1912,				

RECEIPTS.

Institution Receipts.				
BOARD OF INMATES:—				
United States prisoners,				
SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR:—				
Labor of employees,				
SALES:—				
Food,	\$309 46	\$30 38	—	—
Heat, light and power,	—	—	\$44 00	—
Repairs and improvements,	504 16	1 11	—	—
Miscellaneous,	—	2 27	—	—
Farm, stable and grounds:—				
Cows and calves,	—	685 21	—	—
Pigs and hogs,	—	36 58	695 70	\$628 15
Hides,	—	—	25 18	—
Vegetables,	—	—	—	4 80
Butter and eggs,	—	—	1,610 32	—
Eggs,	—	—	—	174 05
Chickens,	—	—	—	311 94
Milk,	—	—	—	23 80
Pork,	—	—	—	8 45
Sundries,	—	200 25	14 00	—
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—				
Interest on bank balances,	—	—	\$41 00	—
Rent,	\$2,995 04	\$4,791 25	—	—
Board of Retirement,	—	—	12 24	—
Sundries,	3 99	—	—	—
TOTAL INSTITUTION RECEIPTS,				
SALES ACCOUNT INDUSTRIES FUND,				
Receipts from Treasury of Commonwealth.				
MAINTENANCE APPROPRIATIONS:—				
Balance of 1912,				
Advance money (amount on hand Nov. 30),				
Approved schedules of 1913,	\$170,306 12	\$216,682 65	\$63,752 46	\$47,476 65
Less returned,	5 00	17 50	—	—
SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS, ¹				
INDUSTRIES,				
Total,				

¹ Paid out of industries fund.

Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on account of Maintenance and Industries at State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and Prison Camp and Hospital for the Year ending Nov. 30, 1913.

CASH ACCOUNT.

State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.
				-	\$24,484 18	-	-

RECEIPTS.

\$441 73	-	-	-				
-	-	-	\$0 42				
1,313 62	\$1,005 80	\$2,389 20	1,154 19				
2,999 03	4,791 25	53 24	-				
				\$4,754 38	5,797 05	\$2,442 44	\$1,151 61
				380,213 74	217,107 06	23,124 19	-
-	\$9,767 71	\$1,207 25	-				
-	5,000 00	-	\$1,200 00				
\$170,301 12	216,665 15	63,752 46	47,476 65	170,301 12	231,432 86	64,959 71	48,676 65
				320 66	-	-	-
				389,241 90	192,255 07	25,187 51	-
				\$944,831 80	\$671,076 22	\$115,713 85	\$49,828 26

Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on account of Maintenance and Industries at State Prison, etc. — Continued.

PAYMENTS.

	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.
TO TREASURY OF COMMONWEALTH: —				
Institution receipts,	\$4,754 38	\$6,189 55	\$2,442 44	\$1,151 61
Industries fund,	380,213 74	237,562 32	23,124 19	—
MAINTENANCE APPROPRIATIONS: —				
Balance November schedule, 1912,	—	\$13,404 13	\$1,207 25	—
Eleven months' schedules, 1913,	\$170,301 12	216,665 15	63,752 46	\$47,476 65
November advances,	—	4,256 69	—	911 58
SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS,				
INDUSTRIES FUND: —				
Approved schedules,	\$339,241 90	\$192,255 07	\$25,187 51	—
November advances,	—	503 39	—	—
Balance, Nov. 30, 1913,				
Total,				

MAINTENANCE.

Appropriation,				
Expenses (as analyzed below),				
Balance reverting to treasury of Commonwealth,				

ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES.

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR: —				
Warden or superintendent,	\$4,000 00	\$3,500 00	\$2,000 00	\$1,999 92
General administration,	91,384 64	102,959 59	2,833 33	10,353 02
Industrial department,	—	30,538 95	—	—
Medical service,	—	—	1,306 94	2,429 77
Ward service (male),	—	—	3,650 00	2,641 58
Ward service (female),	—	—	11,570 19	—
Repairs and improvements,	—	—	3,963 00	1,919 90
Farm, stable and grounds,	—	—	10,056 66	1,999 73
Food: —				
Butter,	\$182 07	—	—	\$1,164 69
Butterine,	—	\$199 49	—	22 80
Beans,	970 62	1,569 09	\$63 27	204 23
Bread and crackers,	138 93	175 92	103 13	31 41
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	1,145 85	646 64	121 79	292 81
Cheese,	—	—	27 07	88 41
Eggs,	1 00	76 80	—	334 80
Flour,	6,166 54	5,249 90	1,520 00	1,212 80
Fish,	1,036 13	979 82	301 96	542 79
Fruit (dried and fresh),	1,542 36	416 48	105 93	346 64
Lard,	—	—	7 56	55 05
Meats,	13,349 86	9,290 25	1,703 46	4,202 61
Milk,	4,454 72	354 50	—	68 55
Molasses and syrup,	91 64	43 78	121 10	39 22
Spices, seasonings, salt, etc.,	171 46	—	66 84	88 97
Sugar,	1,663 24	641 04	309 45	782 20
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	539 13	626 06	342 10	431 07
Vegetables,	3,024 74	899 02	45 72	107 80
Yeast,	123 98	298 00	25 49	44 25
Macaroni,	35 67	—	—	—
Sundries,	195 96	250 27	177 58	336 32

¹ Includes \$635.56 transferred.

² Includes \$1,073.66 transferred.

Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on account of Maintenance and Industries at State Prison, etc. — Continued.

PAYMENTS.

State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.
\$384,968 12	\$243,751 87	\$25,566 63	\$1,151 61				
170,301 12	234,325 97	64,959 71	48,388 23				
320 66	—	—	—				
389,241 90	192,758 46	25,187 51	—				
—	239 92	—	288 42				
				\$944,831 80	\$671,076 22	\$115,713 85	\$49,828 26

MAINTENANCE.

				\$179,000 00	\$237,900 00	\$66,135 56 ¹	\$52,573 66 ²
				173,176 73	232,364 07	66,135 56	52,573 66
				\$5,823 27	\$5,535 93	—	—

ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES.

\$95,384 64	\$136,998 54	\$35,380 12	\$21,343 92				
34,833 90	21,717 06	5,042 15	10,397 42				

Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on account of Maintenance and Industries at State Prison, etc. — Continued.

ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES — *Continued.*

	State Prison.	Massa- chusetts Reform- atory.	Reform- atory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.
CLOTHING AND MATERIALS: —				
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	\$1,639 34	\$1,049 62	\$727 90	\$751 43
Clothing,	1,061 00	9,131 01	90 86	1,095 25
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	2,981 37	—	1,584 75	—
Furnishing goods,	1,242 29	1,589 83	—	233 53
Hats and caps,	128 00	262 25	5 89	38 00
Leather and shoe findings,	517 98	947 55	—	32 44
Sundries,	—	13 86	84 35	12 10
FURNISHINGS: —				
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	\$834 40	\$1,707 97	\$454 73	\$550 88
Brushes, brooms,	382 30	887 09	70 85	57 80
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	7 95	17 57	148 37	—
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	39 76	262 61	360 62	126 90
Furniture and upholstery,	118 51	2 34	281 38	163 34
Kitchen furnishings,	11 25	441 55	270 45	155 67
Woodenware, buckets, pails, etc.,	4 95	20 02	15 00	31 94
Sundries,	5 85	388 24	364 04	30
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER: —				
Coal,	\$10,688 86	\$9,828 39	\$2,372 45	\$1,394 64
Freight on coal,	—	13,156 77	379 55	611 23
Electricity,	—	17 28	312 60	—
Gas,	671 84	—	—	—
Gasoline,	—	—	—	1,608 25
Oil,	354 11	805 25	87 24	556 71
Sundries,	48 43	66 82	191 65	5 00
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS: —				
Brick,	\$18 94	\$483 50	\$36 75	—
Cement, lime and plaster,	440 15	284 55	90 85	36 55
Doors, sashes, etc.,	—	—	15 50	24 46
Electrical work and supplies,	238 10	1,165 26	775 09	174 56
Hardware,	866 76	950 91	426 57	314 31
Lumber,	565 50	1,026 34	445 50	239 34
Machines (detached),	13 15	1,273 23	—	78 00
Paints, oil, glass, etc.,	1,674 74	950 07	224 91	372 15
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	691 60	3,496 94	1,310 02	146 79
Roofing and materials,	735 82	71 78	428 49	37 30
Wall paper,	179 80	—	—	—
Aluminum,	348 75	—	—	—
Repairs on boilers,	412 58	—	—	—
Sundries,	99 74	1,060 69	613 34	39 36
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS: —				
Blacksmith and supplies,	\$74 50	\$394 56	\$232 29	\$42 83
Carriages, wagons, etc., and repairs,	43 74	39 50	56 25	196 44
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	22 18	1,319 81	1,097 99	1,055 57
Hay, grain, etc.,	518 75	3,579 33	4,158 23	3,880 15
Harnesses and repairs,	37 63	156 25	90 13	83 70
Horses,	270 00	—	—	1,175 00
Cows,	—	—	210 00	235 00
Other live stock,	—	5 00	—	106 30
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	—	478 73	173 16	209 80
Carriage hire,	187 75	—	—	—
Sundries,	42 10	430 25	83 06	120 19
RELIGIOUS SERVICES,				

Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on account of Maintenance and Industries at State Prison, etc. — Continued.

ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES — *Continued.*

State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.
\$7,559 98	\$12,994 12	\$2,493 75	\$2,162 75				
1,404 97	3,727 39	1,965 44	1,091 83				
11,763 24	23,874 51	3,343 49	4,175 83				
6,285 63	10,763 27	4,357 02	1,432 82				
1,196 65	6,403 43	6,106 06	7,104 88				
1,766 67	1,219 99	384 00	882 24				

Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on account of Maintenance and Industries at State Prison, etc. — Continued.

ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES — *Concluded.*

	State Prison.	Massa- chusetts Reform- atory.	Reform- atory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.
MISCELLANEOUS: —				
Books, periodicals, etc.,	\$303 67	\$513 00	\$19 51	—
Cuspidor supplies,	—	—	—	\$125 25
Entertainments,	105 00	561 27	—	—
Freight, expressage and transportation,	216 12	794 89	558 60	762 15
Funeral expenses,	84 00	31 00	24 00	32 62
Gratuities,	733 00	—	—	183 62
Hose, etc.,	90 40	60 75	246 00	24 00
Ice,	580 27	116 92	496 16	—
Medicines and hospital supplies,	738 65	1,294 32	698 62	1,031 43
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	497 33	747 33	752 97	11 50
Manual training supplies,	—	791 52	—	—
Postage,	417 50	802 60	172 25	72 00
Printing and printing supplies,	637 49	758 50	11 13	61 28
Return of runaways,	—	316 53	—	40 80
Soap and laundry supplies,	1,309 67	1,557 47	106 25	414 42
Stationery and office supplies,	608 65	672 12	503 99	85 00
School books and school supplies,	59 08	295 33	8 01	1 41
Travel and expenses (officials),	536 51	961 03	258 61	460 33
Telephone and telegraph,	369 57	543 52	219 64	173 51
Tobacco,	1,630 37	—	—	288 75
Water,	2,931 40	2,852 62	999 31	—
Sponges,	48 75	—	—	—
Executions,	280 37	—	—	—
Entertainment of official visitors,	—	123 00	—	—
Probation officers (chap. 456, Acts of 1911),	—	69 00	—	—
Sundries,	803 25	803 04	1,388 48	243 90
Sewerage,	—	—	600 00	—
Total expenses for maintenance,				

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

Balance Dec. 1, 1912,				
Expended during year (see statement annexed),				
Balance Nov. 30, 1913,				

RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand,				
November cash vouchers (paid from advance money): —				
Account maintenance,	—	\$4,256 69	—	—
Account industries,	—	503 39	—	—
Due from treasury of Commonwealth account Nov., 1913, schedule,				

LIABILITIES.

Schedule of November bills,				
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	--

Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on account of Maintenance and Industries at State Prison, etc. — Continued.

ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES—*Concluded.*

State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.
\$12,981 05	\$14,665 76	\$7,063 53	\$3,981 97	\$173,176 73	\$232,364 07	\$66,135 56	\$52,573 66

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

\$1,366 84 320 66	-	-	-	\$1,046 18	-	-	-
----------------------	---	---	---	------------	---	---	---

RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.

RESOURCES.

-	\$239 92	-	-				
\$2,875 61	4,760 08 24,923 49	\$1,783 10	\$3,897 71	\$2,875 61	\$29,923 49	\$1,783 10	\$3,897 71

LIABILITIES.

				\$2,875 61	\$29,923 49	\$1,783 10	\$3,897 71
--	--	--	--	------------	-------------	------------	------------

Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on account of Maintenance and Industries at State Prison, etc. — Concluded.

PER CAPITA.

INSTITUTIONS.	Average Number of Prisoners.	Expenditures for Maintenance.	Weekly Per Capita Gross.
State Prison,	727	\$173,176 73	\$4 56+
Massachusetts Reformatory,	629	232,364 07	7 08+
Reformatory for Women,	198	66,135 56	6 40+
Prison Camp and Hospital,	124	52,573 66	8 13+

INDUSTRIES FUND.

	State Prison.	Massa- chusetts Reform- atory.	Reform- atory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.
Balance Dec. 1, 1912,	\$270,461 17	\$66,050 38	\$155,394 28	—
Receipts credited,	380,213 74	217,107 06	23,124 19	—
EXPENDITURES: —				
Instructors,	\$25,341 46	\$31,823 69	\$5,000 00	—
Tools and machinery,	6,958 16	3,979 16	3,212 64	—
Materials,	356,942 28	156,452 22	16,974 87	—
Special appropriations,	320 66	—	—	—
Balance Nov. 30, 1913,				

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

PRISON.	Object.
State Prison,	New boilers, a boiler house and chimney, ¹

¹ Paid out of industries fund.

Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on account of Maintenance and Industries at State Prison, etc. — Concluded.

PER CAPITA.

Institution Receipts.	Weekly Per Capita.	Profits of Industries.	Weekly Per Capita.	Cost of Support exclusive of All Receipts.	Weekly Per Capita Net.
\$4,754 38	\$0 12+	\$18,716 51	\$0 49+	\$149,705 84	\$3 94+
5,797 05	17+	16,459 35	50+	210,107 67	6 40+
2,442 44	23+	2,347 29	22+	61,345 83	5 94+
1,151 61	17+	-	-	51,422 05	7 95+

INDUSTRIES FUND.

State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.
\$650,674 91	\$283,157 44	\$178,518 47	-				
\$389,562 56	192,255 07	25,187 51	-	\$261,112 35	\$90,902 37	\$153,330 96	-

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

Resolve.	Whole Amount.	Expended during Fiscal Year.	Expended to Date.	Balance at End of Year.
Resolves of 1911, chap. 139,	\$5,000 00	\$320 66	\$3,953 82	\$1,046 18

NOTE. — Examined and found correct as compared with the records in the office of the Auditor of the Commonwealth.

WARREN A. MERRILL,
Assistant Supervisor of Accounts.

*Farm Accounts at Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.***MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.**

To inventory, Dec. 1, 1912, .	\$35,486 01	By milk produced,	\$5,076 54
Hay and grain,	3,579 33	Produce raised (not used	
Tools,	478 73	to feed stock),	3,722 75
Veterinary services, . . .	135 00	Pork raised,	1,508 60
Wages of farmer,	780 00	Sales of live stock, . . .	797 08
Blacksmithing,	394 56	Sundry sales,	212 08
Seeds and fertilizers, . . .	1,319 81	Inventory, Nov. 30, 1913, .	35,041 31
Harness and repairs, . . .	156 25		
Carriages, wagons and re-			
pairs,	39 50		
Live stock,	730 00		
Sundries,	295 25		
Balance,	2,963 92		
Total,	\$46,358 36		\$46,358 36

REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.

To inventory, Dec. 1, 1912, .	\$6,801 80	By milk produced,	\$8,437 93
Salaries and wages,	7,453 33	Butter,	1,487 52
Grain,	4,160 78	Eggs,	961 08
Blacksmithing,	131 29	Produce raised,	4,044 96
Seeds,	205 22	Beef, pork, etc., dressed, .	1,260 08
Cows,	210 00	Pigs, calves, etc., sold, .	734 88
Fertilizer,	590 00	Labor (men and horses), .	1,243 00
Cream separator,	141 25	Inventory, Nov. 30, 1913, .	6,341 05
Harness repairs,	19 79		
Farm tools,	15 19		
Spraying fluid,	3 60		
Hardware,	16 15		
Carriage repairs,	30 00		
Balance,	4,732 10		
Total,	\$24,510 50		\$24,510 50

Financial Statement of the State Prison Industries from Dec. 1, 1912, to Nov. 30, 1913.

INDUSTRIES.	Dr.			Receipts.	Cr.			Gain.
	DEC. 1, 1912.		Total Debits.		NOV. 30, 1913.	Total Credits.		
	Stock on Hand.	Outstanding Accounts.					Outstanding Accounts.	
Box,	\$110 00	\$10 08	\$120 08	\$120 08	-	-	\$120 08	-
Brush,	4,802 77	2,005 49	\$17,848 03	20,863 61	\$1,280 00	\$2,292 06	27,441 67	\$2,785 38
Cloth,	3,897 17	376 02	2,083 97	6,359 16	85 68	3,133 67	6,064 05	304 89
Clothing,	28,543 74	5,710 75	39,128 05	73,382 54	42,899 04	28,669 62	76,843 94	3,401 40
Hand-made shoe,	16,946 56	3,052 10	41,690 09	61,688 75	36,777 76	24,264 29	65,146 65	3,457 90
Harness,	5,874 70	1,428 01	9,713 15	17,015 86	11,184 42	6,155 33	18,764 38	1,748 52
Hosiery,	29,350 96	2,662 60	29,280 46	61,794 01	27,063 66	35,227 82	65,926 31	4,032 30
Mattress,	4,445 23	90 95	9,963 00	14,499 18	7,533 17	6,523 96	15,011 03	511 85
Shoe,	37,180 36	34,156 18	238,298 28	309,634 82	227,298 58	40,531 83	311,663 14	2,048 32
Trunk,	3,768 51	643 29	1,234 87	5,646 67	3,038 72	2,837 40	6,012 62	365 95
Totals,	\$135,419 99	\$50,135 47	\$399,241 80	\$574,797 36	\$80,564 13	\$152,786 00	\$593,513 87	\$18,716 51

RECAPITULATION.

Dr.	Cr.	
	Received during year,	Outstanding accounts Nov. 30, 1913,
Stock on hand Dec. 1, 1912,	\$135,419 99	\$380,213 74
Outstanding accounts Dec. 1, 1912,	50,135 47	60,564 13
Payments,	389,241 90	152,786 00
Balance,	18,716 51	
	\$593,513 87	\$593,513 87

*Details of Expenditures and Receipts for State Prison Industries from
Dec. 1, 1912, to Nov. 30, 1913.*

INDUSTRIES.	EXPENDITURES.				Receipts.	BALANCES.	
	Materials.	Salaries.	Tools and Im- plements.	Totals.		Gain.	Loss.
Box,	-	-	-	-	\$120 08	\$120 08	-
Brush,	\$14,662 30	\$3,159 77	\$25 96	\$17,848 03	20,863 61	3,015 58	-
Cloth,	1,805 08	273 34	7 60	2,085 97	3,444 70	1,358 73	-
Clothing,	35,396 14	3,567 62	164 29	39,128 05	42,899 04	3,770 99	-
Hand-made shoe,	38,176 22	2,325 76	1,188 11	41,690 09	36,777 76	-	\$4,912 33
Harness,	8,165 95	1,479 87	67 33	9,713 15	11,184 42	1,471 27	-
Hosiery,	24,453 37	2,465 25	2,361 84	29,280 46	27,053 66	-	2,226 80
Mattress,	8,734 15	1,202 23	26 62	9,963 00	7,533 17	-	2,429 83
Shoe,	224,324 87	10,867 62	3,105 79	238,298 28	227,298 58	-	10,999 70
Trunk,	1,224 25	-	10 62	1,234 87	3,038 72	1,803 85	-
Totals,	\$356,942 28	\$25,341 46	\$6,958 16	\$389,241 90	\$380,213 74	\$11,540 50	\$20,568 66

*Details of Inventory of Stock on Hand for State Prison Industries Nov.
30, 1913.*

INDUSTRIES.	Materials.	Tools and Im- plements.	Totals.
Brush,	\$5,063 33	\$228 73	\$5,292 06
Cloth,	2,046 49	1,087 18	3,133 67
Clothing,	27,821 88	847 74	28,669 62
Hand-made shoe,	22,830 16	1,434 13	24,264 29
Harness,	5,776 15	379 18	6,155 33
Hosiery,	25,466 78	9,861 04	35,327 82
Mattress,	6,438 48	85 50	6,523 98
Shoe,	35,684 35	4,847 48	40,531 83
Trunk,	2,640 27	197 13	2,837 40
Totals,	\$133,767 89	\$18,968 11	\$152,736 00

Financial Statement of the Massachusetts Reformatory Industries from Dec. 1, 1912, to Nov. 30, 1913.

INDUSTRIES.	Dr.				Cr.				Gain.
	DEC. 1, 1912.		Payments.	Total Debits.	Receipts.	NOV. 30, 1913.		Total Credits.	
	Stock on Hand.	Outstanding Accounts.				Outstanding Accounts.	Stock on Hand.		
Chair casing,	-	\$74 87	-	\$74 87	\$142 23	\$6 99	-	\$149 22	\$74 35
Cloth,	\$109,152 99	8,721 55	\$66,463 76	184,338 30	74,315 48	14,837 63	\$101,974 85	191,147 96	6,909 66
Printing,	-	8 00	15 41	23 41	102 36	12 00	-	114 36	90 95
Rattan chair,	1,175 35	5,761 43	-	6,936 78	-	5,761 43	1,175 35	6,936 78	-
Shoe,	55,548 93	18,788 46	113,261 53	192,598 92	129,962 76	15,526 61	52,949 22	198,438 59	5,339 67
Sundries,	11,721 52	2,592 45	9,549 03	23,863 00	12,584 23	2,077 79	12,845 70	27,507 72	3,644 72
Totals,	\$177,598 79	\$35,946 76	\$194,289 73	\$407,835 28	\$217,107 06	\$33,242 45	\$168,945 12	\$424,294 63	\$16,459 35

RECAPITULATION.

	Dr.	Cr.	
Stock on hand Dec. 1, 1912,	\$177,598 79	Received during the year,
Outstanding accounts Dec. 1, 1912,	35,946 76	Outstanding accounts Nov. 30, 1913,
Payments,	194,239 73	Stock on hand Nov. 30, 1913,
Balance,	16,459 35	
		\$424,294 63	

Details of Expenditures and Receipts for Massachusetts Reformatory Industries from Dec. 1, 1912, to Nov. 30, 1913.

INDUSTRIES.	EXPENDITURES.				Receipts.	Gain.
	Materials.	Salaries.	Tools and Im- plements.	Total.		
Chair caning,	-	-	-	-	\$142 23	\$142 23
Cloth,	\$45,716 08	\$18,896 27	\$1,851 41	\$66,463 76	74,315 48	7,851 72
Printing,	15 41	-	-	15 41	102 36	86 95
Shoe,	102,928 17	12,927 42	2,405 94	118,261 53	129,962 76	11,701 23
Sundries,	9,345 61	-	203 42	9,549 03	12,584 23	3,035 20
Totals,	\$158,005 27	\$31,823 69	\$4,460 77	\$194,289 73	\$217,107 06	\$22,817 33

Details of Inventory of Stock on Hand for Massachusetts Reformatory Industries Nov. 30, 1913.

INDUSTRIES.	Materials.	Tools and Im- plements.	Totals.
Cloth,	\$83,523 92	\$18,450 93	\$101,974 85
Rattan chair,	-	1,175 35	1,175 35
Shoe,	47,328 83	5,620 39	52,949 22
Sundries,	11,668 63	1,177 07	12,845 70
Totals,	\$142,521 38	\$26,423 74	\$168,945 12

Financial Statement of the Industries of the Reformatory for Women from Dec. 1, 1912, to Nov. 30, 1913.

INDUSTRIES.	Dr.						Cr.				BALANCES.			
	DEC. 1, 1912.		PAYMENTS.				Receipts.	NOV. 30, 1913.		Total Credits.	Gain.	Loss.		
	Stock on Hand.	Outstand- ing Accounts.	Materials.	Salaries.	Tools and Imple- ments.	Totals.		Outstand- ing Accounts.	Stock on Hand.					
Laundry, . .	-	\$509 34	\$168 88	\$1,000 00	\$3,149 71	\$4,318 59	\$4,827 93	\$4,708 31	\$381 76	-	\$5,290 07	\$462 14	-	
Sewing, . .	\$2,867 69	793 45	7,508 26	800 00	22 66	8,330 92	11,992 06	8,058 67	2,016 46	\$4,298 01	14,873 14	2,381 08	-	
Shirt, . .	4,108 14	1,456 43	9,815 09	3,299 09	40 27	13,154 45	18,719 02	10,357 21	1,688 75	6,177 13	18,223 09	-	\$495 93	
Totals, . .	\$6,975 83	\$2,759 22	\$17,492 23	\$5,099 09	\$3,212 64	\$25,803 96	\$36,539 01	\$23,124 19	\$4,286 97	\$10,475 14	\$37,886 30	\$2,843 22	\$495 93	
RECAPITULATION.														
Dr.							Cr.							
Stock on hand Dec. 1, 1912,							Received during year,							\$23,124 19
Outstanding accounts Dec. 1, 1912,							Outstanding accounts Nov. 30, 1913,							4,286 97
Payments,							Stock on hand Nov. 30, 1913,							10,475 14
Balance,														
														\$37,886 30

Statement showing Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Each Industry at the State Farm, together with the Highest and Lowest Number of Prisoners employed thereon, during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1913.

INDUSTRIES.	EXPENDITURES.			Receipts.	BALANCES.		NUMBER OF PRISONERS EMPLOYED.	
	Materials.	Salaries.	Totals.		Gain.	Loss.	Highest.	Lowest.
Chair caning,	-	-	-	\$1,573 19	\$1,573 19	-	155	86
Sundries,	-	-	-	721 91	721 91	-	5	1
Weaving blankets, . .	-	\$965 83	\$965 83	1,163 38	197 55	-	24	15
Wood chair,	\$6,634 08	1,200 00	7,834 08	7,698 33	-	\$135 75	30	13
Totals,	\$6,634 08	\$2,165 83	\$8,799 91	\$11,156 81	\$2,356 90	\$135 75	-	-

Table showing the Highest and Lowest Number of Prisoners employed in Each Industry in the State Institutions during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1913.

INDUSTRIES.	STATE INSTITUTIONS.							
	STATE PRISON.		MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.		REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.		STATE FARM.	
	High-est.	Low-est.	High-est.	Low-est.	High-est.	Low-est.	High-est.	Low-est.
Brush,	35	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chair caning,	-	-	31	2	-	-	155	86
Cloth and blankets, . .	35	21	193	141	-	-	24	15
Clothing,	74	68	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hand-made shoe,	57	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harness,	33	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hosiery,	101	93	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laundry,	-	-	-	-	43	34	-	-
Mattress,	14	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Printing,	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Sewing,	-	-	-	-	22	10	-	-
Shirt,	-	-	-	-	42	14	-	-
Shoe,	190	177	129	105	-	-	-	-
Sundries,	-	-	27	11	-	-	5	1
Trunk,	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wood chair,	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	13

Statement showing Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Each Industry in the Jails and Houses of Correction, together with the Highest and Lowest Number of Prisoners employed thereon, during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1913.

JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.	Industries.	EXPENDITURES.				Receipts.	BALANCES.		NUMBER OF PRISONERS EMPLOYED.	
		Materials.	Salaries.	Tools and Imple- ments.	Totals.		Gain.	Loss.	Highest.	Lowest.
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction, ¹	Broom, . . .	\$2,048 48	\$900 00	-	\$2,948 48	\$4,215 77	\$1,267 29	-	9	3
	Brush, . . .	5,116 55	3,419 72	\$35 91	8,572 18	8,200 48	-	\$371 70	45	24
	Mat, . . .	3,301 32	1,299 98	22 23	4,713 53	4,647 65	-	65 88	17	12
Dedham Jail and House of Correction, . .	Shoe heels, . .	3,347 47	1,314 25	243 64	4,905 36	6,352 84	1,447 48	-	39	14
Deer Island House of Correction, . . .	Clothing, . . .	5,937 97	1,690 56	136 39	7,764 92	9,898 47	2,133 55	-	100	46
	Stone, . . .	9,165 14	3,191 41	536 44	12,892 99	20,197 33	7,304 34	-	108	15
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction, . .	Chair caning, . .	-	-	-	-	3,556 72	3,556 72	-	67	27
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction, . .	Chair caning, . .	134 32	-	-	134 32	1,048 75	914 43	-	9	1
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction, . .	Chair caning, . .	-	-	-	-	39 35	39 35	-	21	8
Lowell Jail, . . .	Sorting waste, . .	13,106 66	1,510 00	-	14,616 66	15,420 62	803 96	-	18	16
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction, . .	Flexible shoe soles, . .	3,093 51	1,572 75	18 00	4,684 26	4,129 82	-	554 44	56	34
	Leatherboard, . .	11,824 92	1,564 00	27 00	13,435 92	21,384 04	7,948 12	-	53	36
Northampton Jail and House of Correction, . .	Chair caning, . .	202 92	-	-	202 92	1,233 97	1,031 05	-	39	1
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction, . .	Shoe heels, . .	323 79	-	8 55	337 34	559 99	222 65	-	41	11
Salem Jail and House of Correction, . . .	Chair caning, . .	-	-	-	-	1,164 39	1,164 39	-	50	20
Springfield Jail and House of Correction, . .	Umbrellas, . .	-	1,296 00	609 25	1,905 25	6,404 76	4,499 51	-	119	42
Worcester Jail and House of Correction, . .	Chair caning, . .	330 00	-	-	330 00	4,864 01	4,464 01	-	127	65

¹ The figures given above are in accordance with returns made by the institution. In the spring of 1913, a defalcation was discovered, amounting to \$35,151.40, as audited by the American Audit Company, 53 State St., Boston. According to the audit, the figures should have been reported to the prison commissioners, as follows: Receipts, \$18,731.70; expenditures, \$16,234.19; earnings, \$2,497.51. The defalcation covered a period of from thirty-two to thirty-three years; and only \$1,667.80 of the amount enters into this computation.

EMPLOYMENT OF PRISONERS ON NOV. 30, 1913.

Table showing how Prisoners were occupied in the State Prison, the Massachusetts Reformatory, the Reformatory for Women, the Prison Camp and Hospital and the State Farm on Nov. 30, 1913.

EMPLOYMENTS.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Farm.	Totals.
ON PRODUCTIVE INDUSTRIES.						
Brush,	35	-	-	-	-	35
Chair caning,	-	21	-	-	112	133
Cloth,	21	171	-	-	-	192
Clothing,	74	-	-	-	-	74
Hand-made shoe,	56	-	-	-	-	56
Harness,	20	-	-	-	-	20
Hosiery,	95	-	-	-	-	95
Laundry,	-	-	43	-	-	43
Mattress,	14	-	-	-	-	14
Printing,	-	1	-	-	-	1
Sewing,	-	-	20	-	-	20
Shirt,	-	-	42	-	-	42
Shoe,	190	126	-	-	-	316
Sundries,	-	26	-	-	-	26
Trunk,	6	-	-	-	-	6
Weaving blankets, etc.,	-	-	-	-	22	22
Wood chair,	-	-	-	-	14	14
Totals,	511	345	105	-	148	1,109
ON MISCELLANEOUS WORK.						
Barbers,	3	4	-	-	14	21
Blacksmiths, pipers, tinsmiths, etc.,	10	-	-	-	16	26
Carpenters, etc., and helpers,	14	12	-	-	24	50
Clerks,	13	14	-	-	6	33
Firemen,	6	6	-	-	14	26
Gardeners, etc.,	1	22	-	-	19	42
Hospital attendants,	5	12	10	-	39	66
Houseworkers, sweepers, etc.,	27	25	48	-	259	359
Machinists,	4	-	-	-	6	10
Painters, whitewashers, etc.,	7	12	-	-	22	41
Printers,	4	-	-	-	-	4
Runners and waiters,	21	45	-	-	-	66
Yard hands,	26	23	-	-	16	65
In dairy,	-	-	3	-	-	3
In engineer's department,	-	16	-	-	42	58
In farm work, etc.,	-	37	10	52	412	511
In kitchen,	27	15	20	-	119	181
In library,	3	2	-	-	2	7
In repair shop,	24	9	-	-	-	33
In sewing room for prison,	-	-	20	-	136	156
In storehouse,	2	6	-	-	-	8
In weaving,	-	-	-	-	49	49
Totals,	197	263	111	52	1,195	1,818
NOT AT WORK.						
Confined to cells,	8	-	-	-	2	10
In hospital for treatment,	5	8	11	90	50	164
In trade schools for instruction,	-	83	-	-	-	83
Unemployed, including the aged, infirm, etc., not under doctor's care,	-	-	-	-	41	41
Unassigned,	-	-	24	-	30	54
Totals,	13	91	35	90	123	352
RECAPITULATION.						
On productive industries,	511	345	105	-	148	1,109
On miscellaneous work,	197	263	111	52	1,195	1,818
Not at work,	13	91	35	90	123	352
Totals,	721	699	251	142	1,466	3,279

Table showing Prisoners employed in the Jails and Houses of Correction during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1913, with the Earnings and the Percentage of Sentenced Prisoners employed on the Industries on that Date.

JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.	NUMBER EMPLOYED.			Earnings.	SEPT. 30, 1913.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.		Number of Sentenced Prisoners.	Number on Industries.	Percentage on Industries.
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction, ¹	71	39	54	\$829 71	215	57	26
Dedham Jail and House of Correction,	39	14	29	1,447 48	77	33	43
Deer Island House of Correction,	208	61	127	9,437 89	1,052	38	4
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction,	67	27	47	3,556 72	81	48	59
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction,	9	1	3	914 43	20	3	15
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction,	21	8	1	39 35	72	-	-
Lowell Jail,	18	16	17	803 96	83	18	21
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction,	114	70	93	7,393 68	207	114	55
Northampton Jail and House of Correction,	39	1	22	1,031 05	39	29	74
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction,	41	11	22	222 65	50	24	48
Salem Jail and House of Correction,	50	20	33	1,164 39	99	32	32
Springfield Jail and House of Correction,	119	42	90	4,499 51	222	99	45
Worcester Jail and House of Correction,	127	65	92	4,484 01	245	90	37
Totals,	-	-	-	\$35,824 83	2,462	585	24

¹ The figures given above are in accordance with returns made by the institution. In the spring of 1913 a defalcation was discovered amounting to \$35,151.40, as audited by the American Audit Company, 83 State Street, Boston. According to the audit, the earnings should have been reported to the prison commissioners as \$2,497.51. The defalcation covered a period of from thirty-two to thirty-three years, and only \$1,067.80 of the amount enters into this computation.

Table showing the Number of Prisoners engaged upon Industries in All the Prisons on Nov. 30, 1913.

INDUSTRIES.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	State Farm.	Jails and Houses of Correction.	Totals.
Broom,	-	-	-	-	5	5
Brush,	35	-	-	-	30	65
Chair caning,	-	21	-	112	214	347
CLOTH AND BLANKETS, ¹	21	171	-	22	-	214
Clothing,	74 ¹	-	-	-	61	135
Flexible shoe soles,	-	-	-	-	57	57
HAND-MADE SHOE, ¹	56	-	-	-	-	56
Harness,	20	-	-	-	-	20
Hosiery, ¹	95	-	-	-	-	95
Laundry,	-	-	43	-	-	43
Leatherboard,	-	-	-	-	58	58
Mat,	-	-	-	-	17	17
MATTRESS, ¹	14	-	-	-	-	14
Printing,	-	1	-	-	-	1
SEWING, ¹	-	-	20	-	-	20
Shirt,	-	-	42	-	-	42
Shoe,	190	126	-	-	-	316
Shoe heels,	-	-	-	-	53	53
Sorting waste,	-	-	-	-	18	18
Stone,	-	-	-	-	34	34
Sundries,	-	26	-	-	-	26
Trunk,	6	-	-	-	-	6
Umbrella,	-	-	-	-	107	107
Wood chair,	-	-	-	14	-	14
Totals,	511	345	105	148	654	1,763

¹ Goods made for public use only.

Statement showing Sales from Certain Penal Institutions to Institutions and in the Market, respectively, during the Fiscal Year 1912-13.¹

INSTITUTIONS.	Sales to Institutions.	Sales in the Market.	Total.
State Prison,	\$123,611 78	\$267,752 90	\$391,364 68
Massachusetts Reformatory,	90,014 02	130,826 27	220,840 29
Reformatory for Women,	12,391 20	6,024 68	18,415 88
State Farm,	1,845 29	9,311 52	11,156 81
Cambridge House of Correction,	5,657 66	13,351 34	19,009 00
Dedham House of Correction,	766 42	5,586 42	6,352 84
Deer Island House of Correction,	19,097 58	6,936 33	26,033 91
New Bedford House of Correction,	-	24,040 83	24,040 83
Pittsfield House of Correction,	-	601 79	601 79
Totals,	\$253,383 95	\$464,432 08	\$717,816 03

¹ Sales from State institutions are reported for the year ending Nov. 30, 1913; sales from county institutions are reported for the year ending Sept. 30, 1913.

Table showing the Number of Volumes in the Library of Each Prison, and the Average Number of Prisoners for the Year ending Sept. 30, 1913.

INSTITUTIONS.	Average Number of Prisoners.	Number of Volumes in Library.
State Prison,	732	14,717 ¹
Massachusetts Reformatory,	617	5,900
Reformatory for Women,	196	1,486
Prison Camp and Hospital,	121	610
State Farm,	1,490	1,064
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction,	13	105
Boston Jail,	276	1,150
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction,	284	1,648
Dedham Jail and House of Correction,	71	600
Deer Island House of Correction,	1,031	7,000
Edgartown Jail,	—	—
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction,	91	500
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction,	22	100
Ipswich House of Correction,	30	—
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction,	108	400
Lowell Jail,	99	401
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction,	—	—
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction,	188	554
Newburyport Jail,	9	50
Northampton Jail and House of Correction,	51	250
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction,	59	723
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction,	129	83
Salem Jail and House of Correction,	119	—
Springfield Jail and House of Correction,	210	850
Taunton Jail,	38	140
Worcester Jail and House of Correction,	249	550
Total,	6,233	38,881

¹ Includes text books.

REPORT OF THE AGENT FOR AIDING DISCHARGED PRISONERS.

To the Board of Prison Commissioners:

In compliance with section 140 of chapter 225 of the Revised Laws, I beg leave to submit the following statement of work performed by the agent for aiding prisoners discharged from the State Prison during the year ending Nov. 30, 1913.

During this period 239 men who had been inmates of the State Prison, 193 of whom had been released through the year, were aided from money appropriated by the State for this purpose, as follows:—

Railroad fares to homes or places of employment,	\$398 82
Board while looking for work,	1,642 33
Clothing,	549 00
Tools,	104 28
Miscellaneous,	12 55
Total,	\$2,706 98

Seven hundred four men at liberty from the Massachusetts Reformatory, and 449 released from the Prison Camp and Hospital at West Rutland, were helped as follows:—

Railroad fares to homes or places of employment,	\$1,491 79
Board,	1,809 41
Clothing,	822 87
Tools,	133 21
Miscellaneous,	22 55
Total,	\$4,279 83

The aiding of discharged prisoners can be done to advantage only in connection with the Prison Commission because of the availability of records which are filed in that department, without which much time must be spent in research work and duplication of information already collected.

Through the foresight and philanthropic spirit of some of Massachu-

setts' ablest men, provision was made sixty-seven years ago for aiding needy discharged prisoners from whatever prison they might be released, and the privilege of doing this was intrusted to the State agent for discharged prisoners, which office was created by legislative enactment in 1845. Since that time the agent has, in addition to his other work, been able to assist many men from county prisons who were as needy and deserving as others coming from the State prisons, but for whom the State had not made provision by the appropriation of funds. A large number of these men have at some time in their lives been inmates of State institutions, and for that reason are known to the agent. The question as to whether the State is benefited by aiding them has never been raised. They have been tried, convicted and sentenced by the same courts that send men to the State prisons, and at the discretion of the court could have been sentenced to any Massachusetts prison.

It has been possible for the agent to help 599 of these men during the past year, some of whom are now doing well, and all of whom were in sad need of assistance. The agent has been reimbursed for the money expended in aiding these men by the Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Convicts.

The regular office hours of the agent have been the same as those of other departments of the State government, — 9 A.M. to 5 P.M., but often much longer if circumstances required it.

During the last few years the number of men aided has increased over 300 per cent. The society mentioned has always allowed the agent some compensation in addition to what he has received from the State, but the two combined have made only a moderate salary for the class of work performed.

This co-operative arrangement between the State and the society for the benefit of released prisoners has been in operation since 1846. During that time the State has derived much material benefit from the assistance that the agent has been able to give to discharged prisoners by having the extra funds of the society to draw upon.

The agent has felt that the prisoners have generally appreciated the help that has been rendered.

Letters of thanks, good reports and friendly calls are frequently received from those who have prospered.

There are necessarily many instances where success has not attended the best efforts and intentions. The good cases are the rewards for both time and money expended in the work.

It has been the desire of the agent to show in a brief way in this report the character of the work that has been carried on for many years in the interest of discharged prisoners, and this opportunity has been availed of to correct some of the wrong impressions that appear to have gone abroad concerning it.

With sincere thanks to all who have helped to make the pathway of these unfortunate people easier to travel, I am

Very respectfully yours,

GEORGE E. CORNWALL,
Agent.

ROOM 25, STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, MASS., Dec. 1, 1913.

REPORT OF THE AGENT FOR AIDING DISCHARGED FEMALE PRISONERS.

ROOM 9, STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Dec. 1, 1913.

To the Board of Prison Commissioners:

During the year which ended Nov. 30, 1913, the applications for relief from discharged female prisoners have been more numerous than heretofore, owing, perhaps, to the fact that domestics, or unskilled workers, have been less in demand than at any previous time. The problem of placing our girls has become correspondingly difficult, although your agent, ever since taking the work, has endeavored to awaken in the community a friendly feeling for these unfortunates who are so truly alone in the world. It is a singular fact that many experience greater charity from their associates, in their need, than from relatives or friends.

Many applicants, after having been helped, have done well, and it is consoling to know of their success in overcoming difficulties.

To the casual observer it appears that our work is one of repetition in helping the same individuals. In some cases this is true, for the path of the penitent lies over many pitfalls which have been the cause of former lapses. The agent can here be of great assistance in bridging the chasm between despair and success.

In writing a report of this kind one is tempted to ignore the unpleasant or discouraging phase of the work and only note that which is attractive and successful; but, like all problems, there are two sides to consider, and failures will help to strengthen the good work as a whole.

The present system of parole from the Reformatory for Women was begun in July, and in the four months past, the women, with very few exceptions, have reported faithfully, and are almost all doing well. A pathetic feature of the work is the difficulty experienced in placing young mothers and infants in families where they will be under the watchful care of good women who will give them the assistance so sorely needed by these helpless ones. In our experience there has never been the slightest trouble in supplying our women and girls with the work best suited to their capacity until this season, and now, for the first time, we are obliged to take any honest labor that will supply necessities.

It has been most gratifying to note the increase in the number of women who are working steadily and banking their small wages, several of whom have called at the office to exhibit their books with pride.

A great need in our city is a temporary boarding-house, wherein industries may be maintained, and where our girls may remain and give their services while awaiting situations. This, in the opinion of one engaged in the work, would solve the problem of the women who spend all summer idling in the public parks of our city.

One argument used against our girls is the fact that they sometimes prove disappointments, but this is true of many domestics who have never had a court experience and who may possess a sheaf of recommendations.

In the year ending Nov. 30, 1913, there were assisted, according to their various needs, 893 women and the expenditures for all purposes during that time were as follows:—

Board and lodgings,	\$278 55
Clothing, boots, shoes and rubbers,	1,271 02
Railroad fares and travel,	367 65
Stationery and office supplies,	39 35
Telegraph and telephone service,	22 95
Miscellaneous,	56 43
Total,	\$2,035 95 ¹

With grateful appreciation to all who have assisted in this work this report is respectfully submitted.

ELIZABETH A. QUIRK,

Agent.

¹ From the appropriation for 1913 there has been paid to the House of the Good Shepherd the sum of \$450; to the Massachusetts Home for Intemperate Women the sum of \$50; and to Welcome House the sum of \$50, for the support of women charged with crime whose cases were disposed of without sentence, which sums were not included in the above statement.

REPORT OF THE AGENT FOR THE IDENTIFICATION OF CRIMINALS.

ROOM 434, STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Dec. 1, 1913.

To the Board of Prison Commissioners:

I respectfully submit the seventh annual report on the identification of criminals for the year ending Nov. 30, 1913:—

Comparing the reports of this department since its establishment seven years ago, statistics show that the department is progressing in a most satisfactory manner.

During the year 274 Bertillon photographs and 4,094 finger-print records have been received from the State and county prisons and the various police departments of the Commonwealth. These make a total of 10,623 Bertillon photographs and 18,945 finger-print records filed in this department.

Through correspondence and otherwise the department has made for various police departments in and out of the Commonwealth a large number of important identifications, furnishing in many instances previous criminal histories, and the loan of photographs. Corroborative evidence has been furnished in many cases, which has greatly assisted police officials in prosecuting cases in court. From 232 records received for identification from police departments in different parts of Massachusetts, 94 identifications have been furnished, 45 of which were found in the files under false names.

In addition to furnishing a great deal of valuable information to various police officials, this department, principally by means of the finger-print system, has found and reported to the Prison Commissioners a number of men who have violated the conditions of their parole. Almost all of these men were found serving short sentences in different county prisons of the Commonwealth. Of 44 reports made to the commissioners and verified by the criminal records received here from the county prisons, 4 men were identified by their former names, but denied ever having served a previous term in prison; 6 were identified under assumed names and admitted having served a previous term in prison; 16 were identified

by their former names and admitted they had served a previous term in prison; and 18 were identified under assumed names but denied ever having been in prison.

Thirty-five of the violators were men who had been released by permit from the Massachusetts Reformatory, and 9 had been released from the State Prison, 3 upon the expiration of their minimum sentences, 4 on parole and 2 by pardon.

One of the violators reported to the commissioners was traced to another State, where he was found serving a short sentence in a county jail. He, knowing that he had violated his parole, escaped a few days after his commitment, but shortly afterwards was again arrested in a city of this Commonwealth and identified by his finger-print record which was among several sent to this department for investigation. On each occasion this man's identity was determined, notwithstanding the number of false names he had previously given. With the information furnished by this department, the police were able to hold him on an additional charge of escaping from prison.

In another instance, by means of the finger-print system, an escaped prisoner was found serving a sentence, under an assumed name, in one of the county prisons. His identity was brought to notice through the return of finger-print records, which are regularly sent to this department by the county prisons.

Relative to photographs of finger prints reproduced from glass and other material, 4 such records have been received from different police departments. One furnished a very important identification, which was made after a careful and systematic search in nearly all the files of the department. With this disclosure and the police officials' preliminary findings, conclusive evidence was established that a certain person had entered two dwelling houses in the same vicinity. If it had not been for the knowledge of the finger-print system on the part of the police officials, and the fact that his previous record was filed in the central office, the identity of the person who had committed these offences could not possibly have been established.

During the latter part of this year much attention has been paid to the preparation of an index to the records; that is, an arrangement by which the Bertillon photographs and finger-print records can be found in the files by names as well as by measurements and finger-print formulas. This important feature will make quick reference to the records possible and present many opportunities for police departments, by furnishing the

name, to obtain the use of photographs of prisoners having previous criminal records.

With this method of indexing and filing, the records will be accessible for immediate use, and will furnish a complete reference which will facilitate prompt service and thus increase the efficiency of the department.

During the year I have explained the finger-print system to 5 police departments of the Commonwealth. Of the departments visited, the following cities and towns have adopted the finger-print system of identification, namely, Brockton, Marlborough, South Framingham and Stoneham. These four departments, added to those already sending records to this office, bring the total up to 29 now using this system.

The following statistical tables show in detail the work of this department since its establishment: —

Showing Number of Bertillon and Finger-print Records received from Massachusetts Prisons and Police Departments during Seven Years ending Nov. 30, 1913.

RECORDS.	On File Dec. 1, 1912.	Received during Year.	On File Nov. 30, 1913.
Bertillon records,	10,216	274	10,490 ¹
Finger-print records,	14,680	4,094	18,774 ²
Totals,	24,896	4,368	29,264

¹ In addition to this number 133 Bertillon record cards were received from prisons and police departments of other states.

² In addition to this number 171 finger-print records have been received from prisons and police departments of other states.

*Showing Number of Finger-print Records received from Massachusetts Prisons and Police Departments,
by Years, during Seven Years ending Nov. 30, 1913.*

YEARS.	PRISONS.										Aggregates.			
	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reform-story.		Reform-story for Women.		Jails and Houses of Correction.			Police Departments.					
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.				Females.
1906-07,	75	439	-	362	-	362	356	13	369	1,232	13	1,245		
1907-08,	202	1,078	-	317	12	329	325	8	333	1,922	20	1,942		
1908-09,	204	674	-	521	19	540	281	10	291	1,680	29	1,709		
1909-10,	208	753	38	1,578	91	1,669	392	10	402	2,931	139	3,070		
1910-11,	136	429	68	1,384	89	1,473	416	15	431	2,365	172	2,537		
1911-12,	225	505	59	2,228	267	2,495	872	21	893	3,830	347	4,177		
1912-13,	156	581	44	1,989	158	2,147	1,112	54	1,166	3,838	256	4,094		
Totals,	1,206	4,459	209	8,379	636	9,015	3,754	131	3,885	17,798	976	18,774 ¹		

¹ In addition to this number 171 finger-print records have been received from prisons and police departments of other states.

Showing Number of Bertillon and Finger-print Records received from Massachusetts Police Departments for Investigation and Identifications made, by Months, from Dec. 1, 1912, to Dec. 1, 1913.

MONTHS.	RECORDS RECEIVED.		IDENTIFICATIONS MADE.	
	Bertillon Records.	Finger-print Records.	Bertillon Records.	Finger-print Records.
December, 1912,	—	21	—	9
January, 1913,	—	20	—	7
February, 1913,	—	8	—	3
March, 1913,	—	29	—	9
April, 1913,	—	30	—	12
May, 1913,	—	12	—	5
June, 1913,	1	14	1	8
July, 1913,	3	23	—	12
August, 1913,	—	12	—	4
September, 1913,	1	19	—	11
October, 1913,	—	18	—	8
November, 1913,	5	16	—	5
Totals,	10	222	1	93 ¹

Showing Number of Finger-print Records received from Massachusetts Prisons and Police Departments during the Seven Years ending Nov. 30, 1913.

PRISONS AND POLICE DEPARTMENTS.	NUMBER RECEIVED.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.
State Prison,	1,206	—	1,206
Massachusetts Reformatory,	4,459	—	4,459
Reformatory for Women,	—	209	209
Jails and Houses of Correction,	8,379	636	9,015
Police departments,	3,754	131	3,885
Totals,	17,798	976	18,774 ²

¹ Includes 4 furnished to police departments of other states.

² In addition to this number 171 finger-print records have been received from prisons and police departments of other states.

Showing Number of Bertillon Record Cards received from Massachusetts Prisons and Police Departments, by Years, during the Seven Years ending Nov. 30, 1913.

YEARS.	NUMBER RECEIVED FROM STATE AND COUNTY PRISONS.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1906-07,	780	82	862
1907-08,	3,626	109	3,735
1908-09,	2,747	—	2,747
1909-10,	1,448	—	1,448
1910-11,	930	—	930
1911-12,	494	—	494
1912-13,	274	—	274
Totals,	10,299	191 ¹	10,490 ²

¹ Taking Bertillon measurements has been discontinued at the Reformatory for Women.

² In addition to this number 133 Bertillon record cards were received from prisons and police departments of other states.

Respectfully submitted,

ROSCOE C. HILL,
Agent.

INDEX.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Advisory Board of Pardons,	11
Agent for aiding discharged female prisoners, report of,	181
Agent for aiding discharged prisoners, report of,	178
Agent for identification of criminals, report of,	183
Ages of prisoners:	
committed for drunkenness,	107
in all prisons,	103
In Massachusetts Reformatory,	41
in Reformatory for Women,	63
Aid to discharged female prisoners,	181
payments made from appropriation for, to three charitable institutions,	182
Arrests:	
for drunkenness,	128
for drunkenness, in each city, by months,	126
in cities and towns,	124
in each county,	125
Average cost of prisoners in the county prisons,	85
Average number of prisoners:	
in jails and houses of correction,	84
in Massachusetts Reformatory,	40
in Prison Camp and Hospital,	73
in Reformatory for Women,	62
in State Prison,	27
Barnstable, Jail and House of Correction at,	77
Birthplaces:	
of all prisoners committed during year,	104
of prisoners committed for drunkenness,	108
Board of Prison Commissioners,	7
Boards of Parole,	11
Boston, Jail at,	82
Boston Juvenile Court:	
cases begun, pleas, sentences, etc.,	148, 149
neglected children,	148
Cambridge, Jail and House of Correction at,	81
Commissioners' report and recommendations:	
Advisory Board of Pardons,	11
agent for aiding discharged prisoners,	16
appointments of Prison Commissioners,	11
appointments to positions of emolument in prisons,	17
appropriation for purchase of land,	16
auditing of books at county prisons,	15
Boards of Parole and Advisory Board of Pardons,	11
commitments for felony,	14
counsel for persons on trial for felony,	14
county prisons, State control of,	13
daily wage credit to industrious prisoners,	16
defective delinquents, segregation of,	16

Commissioners' report and recommendations — <i>Con.</i>	PAGE
deputy commissioner,	12
estimates,	17
executive authority in office of Prison Commissioners,	12
indeterminate sentence, principle of:	
recommendation that it be applied to all commitments for felony,	14
institutions in cities, relocation of,	16
legislation, recommendations for,	14
location of State Prison,	16
Massachusetts Reformatory, estimates for,	17, 18
matrons at Reformatory for Women:	
designation of,	14
salaries of,	14
meetings of the Board,	12
minimum term at State Prison:	
removal of, advised,	14
mittimus of persons pleading guilty to felony,	14
murder in the second degree, sentence for,	14
Pardons, Advisory Board of,	11
Parole, Boards of,	11
physician at State Prison, salary of,	15
Prison Camp and Hospital:	
estimates for,	18
extension of hospital section,	16
proposed legislation,	14
rank and designations at institutions,	14
Reformatory for Women, estimates for,	17, 18
removal of county prisons from cities,	16
research work at institutions,	12
resignations of Prison Commissioners,	11
retirements of Prison Commissioners,	11
routine work of Board,	12
salaries at institutions,	14, 15
salary of physician at State Prison,	15
segregation of defective delinquents,	16
State control of county prisons,	13
State control of State Farm (prison department),	13
State Farm (prison department), State control of,	13
State Prison:	
estimates for,	17, 18
location of,	16
transfer of prisoners,	15
trial, persons held to await,	15
wage credit to industrious prisoners,	16
Commitments for felony,	14
Commitments in the year:	
to all prisons,	89, 98
to jails and houses of correction,	88, 90, 91
to jails and houses of correction, from counties,	91
to Massachusetts Reformatory,	40
to Prison Camp and Hospital,	73
to Reformatory for Women,	62
to State Farm,	92
to State Prison,	27
Comparison of commitments for all crimes in last two years,	102
Comparison of commitments for drunkenness in last two years,	107
Conjugal condition of prisoners,	105

Cost of prisons:	PAGE
county prisons,	84, 85
Massachusetts Reformatory,	156-165
Prison Camp and Hospital,	156-165
Reformatory for Women,	156-165
State Prison,	156-165
Counsel for persons on trial for felony,	14
County prisons:	
average cost of prisoners,	86
expenditures for maintenance,	84, 85
expenditures, receipts and cost of support,	85
former commitments of prisoners committed to,	106
for drunkenness,	109
industries,	173, 175, 176
prisoners committed and discharged,	88
report on,	77
State control of,	13
Courts and prisons,	153
Crimes of life prisoners,	121
Crimes of prisoners awaiting trial,	122, 123
Crimes of prisoners committed during year,	94
Crimes of prisoners committed under sentence to all prisons,	98
Crimes of prisoners remaining in all prisons, Sept. 30, 1913,	116
Crimes of prisoners removed by Prison Commissioners to the reformatories and the Prison Camp and Hospital,	110
Criminal prosecutions,	129
Criminal prosecutions in lower courts:	
cases begun, crimes in,	139
cases of drunkenness released from arrest without arraignment,	145
delinquent children,	150
disposition of cases pending and begun,	144
neglected children,	143
search warrants,	154
sentences imposed,	146
Criminal prosecutions in superior courts:	
cases pending and begun,	133
crimes in cases pending and begun,	134
delinquent children,	137
disposition of cases for violation of liquor laws,	138
disposition of cases pending and begun,	138
grand jury and appealed cases,	133
Criminals, identification of,	183
Daily wage credit to industrious prisoners,	16
Death sentence, executed at the State Prison,	27, 31
Deaths,	31, 43, 67, 75, 88
Dedham, Jail and House of Correction at,	82
Deer Island, House of Correction at,	82
Defective delinquents, segregation of,	16
Delinquent children:	
before lower courts and trial justices during the year,	150
before superior courts,	137
committed to Massachusetts Reformatory,	41, 42
Deputy Commissioner,	12
Discharged female prisoners, aid to,	181
payments to charitable institutions, from appropriation for,	182

	PAGE
Discharged prisoners, aid to,	178
Discharges in the year:	
from jails and houses of correction,	88
from Massachusetts Reformatory,	40
from Prison Camp and Hospital,	73
from Reformatory for Women,	62
from State Prison,	27
Drunkenness:	
ages of prisoners committed for,	107
arrests for,	126, 128
birthplaces of prisoners committed for,	108
cases released from arrest without arraignment,	145
comparison of commitments for two years,	107
former commitments of prisoners committed for,	109
Edgartown, Jail at,	79
Education of prisoners committed during year,	105
Employment of prisoners,	174
Escapes,	40, 62, 73, 88
Estimates,	17, 18, 57
Executive authority in office of Prison Commissioners,	12
Expenditures, analysis of, or account of maintenance at State Prison, reformatories and Prison Camp and Hospital,	158-163
Expenditures and receipts for maintenance:	
of jails and houses of correction,	84, 85
of Massachusetts Reformatory,	156
of Prison Camp and Hospital,	156
of Reformatory for Women,	156
of State Prison,	156
Expenditures and receipts on account of maintenance and industries for fiscal year,	156
Expenditures from special appropriations at State Prison,	162, 164
Expenditures under uniform desertion act,	86
Farm accounts:	
of Massachusetts Reformatory,	166
of Reformatory for Women,	166
Female prisoners awaiting trial,	122, 123
Female prisoners, comparison of commitments during last two years,	103
Financial statement:	
of jails and houses of correction,	84, 85
of Massachusetts Reformatory,	156-165, 169, 170
of Prison Camp and Hospital,	156-165
of Reformatory for Women,	156-165, 171
of State Prison,	156-165, 167, 168
Fines and imprisonment, sentences for, in various courts,	152
Fiscal year:	
expenditures and receipts on account of industries of:	
Massachusetts Reformatory,	169, 170
Reformatory for Women,	171
State Prison,	167, 168
expenditures and receipts on account of maintenance of:	
Massachusetts Reformatory,	156-165
Prison Camp and Hospital,	156-165
Reformatory for Women,	156-165
State Prison,	156-165
expenditures on account of special appropriations,	164

INDEX.

195

	PAGE
Fitchburg, Jail and House of Correction at,	83
Former commitments of prisoners,	106
Former commitments of prisoners committed for drunkenness,	109
Greenfield, Jail and House of Correction at,	80
Habits of prisoners,	106
Hospital section at Prison Camp and Hospital,	71
Houses of correction,	77
Identification of criminals,	183
Indeterminate sentence, principle of: recommendation that it be applied to commitments for felony,	14
Industries:	
details of expenditures for Massachusetts Reformatory,	170
details of expenditures for State Prison,	168
earnings and percentage of prisoners employed on, in jails and houses of correction,	175
employment of prisoners,	174
expenditures and receipts on account of, at the State Farm,	172
expenditures and receipts on account of, at the State Prison and reformatories,	156-165, 167-171
expenditures and receipts on account of, in jails and houses of correction,	173
financial statement of Massachusetts Reformatory,	169
financial statement of Reformatory for Women,	171
financial statement of State Prison,	167
fund,	165
highest and lowest number employed in jails and houses of correction,	175
highest and lowest number employed in State institutions,	172
number engaged in all prisons,	176
occupations of prisoners in State institutions,	174
sales of goods to institutions and in the market,	176
stock on hand for Massachusetts Reformatory,	170
stock on hand for State Prison,	168
Insane prisoners, removal of,	121
Ipswich, House of Correction at,	79
Jails,	77
Jails and houses of correction:	
average cost of prisoners,	85
expenditures for maintenance,	84
expenditures, receipts and cost of support,	85
former commitments of prisoners committed to,	106
for drunkenness,	109
industries,	173, 175, 176
nonpayment of fines and expenses, commitments and discharges for,	102
prisoners committed and discharged,	88
prisoners remaining Sept. 30, 1913,	112, 114
report on,	77
sentences of prisoners,	93
Jails, prisoners awaiting trial in,	122, 123
Juvenile Court, Boston,	148, 149
Juvenile offenders, places of imprisonment,	9
Lawrence, Jail and House of Correction at,	79
Legislation, recommendations for,	14
Libraries in prisons,	177

	PAGE
Life prisoners,	121
Liquor cases, disposition of,	138
List of State and county prisons,	9
Lower courts, criminal prosecutions in,	139
Lowell, Jail at,	81
Maintenance, expenditures for, in jails and houses of correction,	84
Maintenance, expenditures for, in State Prison, reformatories and Prison Camp and Hos- pital,	158-163
Male and female prisoners awaiting trial,	122, 123
Male and female prisoners, comparison of commitments during last two years,	103
Male and female prisoners in all prisons at certain dates,	112, 113
Male prisoners awaiting trial,	122, 123
Male prisoners, comparison of commitments during last two years,	102
Massachusetts Reformatory:	
ages of prisoners,	41
chaplain's report,	48
commitments,	40
crimes of prisoners,	41
deaths at,	43
employment of prisoners,	174
estimates,	17, 18
evening schools,	36
expenditures for industries,	164, 170
expenditures for maintenance,	158-163
farm account,	166
hospital statistics,	43, 46
industries,	169, 170
library at,	50, 177
net cost for the year,	165
officers and salaries,	37
pardons,	40
physician's report,	43
physical and mental examination of prisoners,	44, 45
physical culture drills,	43
prison population,	34, 40
psychic examination of prisoners,	45
receipts,	156
recommitments,	106
of prisoners committed for drunkenness,	109
releases,	40
removal of prisoners to,	110
sales to institutions and in the market,	176
sentences,	41
statistics of prisoners,	40
stock on hand for industries,	170
superintendent's report,	34
commitments and releases,	34, 40
evening schools,	36
farm work,	36
industries,	35
religious work,	36
trades schools,	35
Matrons at Reformatory for Women:	
designation of,	14
salaries of,	14

	PAGE
Meetings of the Board,	12
Minimum and maximum sentences in State Prison,	28
Minimum term at State Prison:	
removal of, advised,	14
Mittimus of persons pleading guilty to felony,	14
Municipal, police and district courts, criminal prosecutions in,	139
Murder in the second degree, sentence for,	14
Murder trials,	129
Nantucket, Jail and House of Correction at,	81
Neglected children,	143, 148
New Bedford, Jail and House of Correction at,	78
Newburyport, Jail at,	79
Nonpayment of fines and expenses, number committed and discharged for,	102
Nonsupport law, payments under,	86
Northampton, Jail and House of Correction at,	80
Note on the contents,	5
Number of prisoners in custody Sept. 30, 1913,	114
Occupations of prisoners in State institutions,	174
Original places of imprisonment of prisoners removed by Prison Commissioners to the reformatories and Prison Camp and Hospital,	110
Pardons, Advisory Board of,	11
Parole, Boards of,	11
Parentage of prisoners,	105
Per capita cost of prisons,	85, 164
Physical examination of prisoners at Massachusetts Reformatory,	44
Physician at State Prison, salary of,	15
Pittsfield, Jail and House of Correction at,	78
Plymouth, Jail and House of Correction at,	82
Prison Camp and Hospital:	
commitments and releases,	73
deaths,	73, 75
employment of prisoners,	174
estimates,	18
expenditures on account of maintenance,	158-163
extension of hospital section,	16
net cost for the year,	165
physician's report,	74
receipts,	156
removals to, from all prisons,	110
statistics of prisoners,	73
superintendent's report,	70
forestry work,	70
hospital section, additional accommodations necessary,	71
Prison officers, retirement of,	23, 24, 59, 60
Prison population at certain dates,	112
Prisoners held in custody Sept. 30, 1913,	114
Prisoners held under sentence:	
in all prisons,	116
in jails and houses of correction,	115, 116
Prisoners, removal of,	110
Prisons under the control of the Prison Commissioners,	9

	PAGE
Rank and designations at institutions,	14
Receipts on account of maintenance and industries,	156
Recommendations for legislation,	14
Recommitments to all prisons,	106
for drunkenness,	109
Reformatory for Women:	
ages of prisoners,	63
average number in custody,	62
chaplain's report,	68
commitments and releases,	62
crimes of prisoners,	63
deaths,	62, 67
employment of prisoners,	174
estimates,	17, 18, 57
expenditures for industries,	164, 171
expenditures for maintenance,	158-163
farm account,	166
hospital statistics,	65, 66
industries,	171
infants,	62
library at,	177
net cost for the year,	165
officers and salaries,	59
pardons,	62
physician's report,	64
population at,	62
receipts,	156, 171
recommitments,	106
of prisoners committed for drunkenness,	109
removal of prisoners to,	110
retirement of prison officers,	59, 60
sales to institutions and in the market,	176
statistics of prisoners,	62
superintendent's report,	52
educational work,	53
estimates,	57
salaries and designations,	53
scientific study of women from mental side,	55
Removal of insane prisoners,	121
Removal of prisoners to reformatories and the Prison Camp and Hospital,	110
Research work at institutions,	12
Retirement of prison officers,	23, 24, 59, 60
Routine work of Board,	12
Salaries at institutions,	14, 15
Salary of physician at State Prison,	15
Salem, Jail and House of Correction at,	79
Schools at Massachusetts Reformatory,	35
Schools at State Prison,	22
Search warrants,	154
Sentences:	
to all prisons,	94
to jails and houses of correction,	90, 91, 93
to Massachusetts Reformatory,	41
to Reformatory for Women,	62

INDEX.

199

Sentences — <i>Con.</i>	PAGE
to State Prison,	28
Sentences from all courts:	
to Massachusetts Reformatory,	153
to Reformatory for Women,	153
to State Farm,	153
to State Prison,	153
Sentences of fines and imprisonment in the various courts,	152
Sentences of prisoners committed to all prisons,	94
Sentences of prisoners remaining in jails and houses of correction,	116
Special appropriations, expenditures from,	162, 164
Springfield, Jail and House of Correction at,	80
State and county prisons, list of,	9
State control of county prisons,	13
State control of State Farm (prison department),	13
State Farm:	
commitments to,	92
employment of prisoners,	174
former commitments of prisoners,	106
former commitments of prisoners committed for drunkenness,	109
industries,	172, 174, 176
sales to institutions and in the market,	176
State control of prison department,	13
State Prison:	
commitments to,	27
crimes of prisoners,	29
deaths,	27, 31
employment of prisoners,	174
estimates,	17, 18
execution of death sentence,	27, 31
expenditures for industries,	164, 167, 168
expenditures for maintenance,	158-163
expenditures on account of special appropriations,	164
former commitments,	29, 106
hospital statistics,	31
industries,	167, 168
library at,	177
location of,	16
net cost for the year,	165
officers and salaries,	24
pardons,	27
paroles,	27
physician's report,	31
prisoners committed for the third time,	30
prison population,	27
receipts of,	156, 167, 168
releases from,	27
retirement of prison officers,	23, 24
sales to institutions and in the market,	176
schools at,	22
sentences,	28
statistics of prisoners,	27
stock on hand for industries,	168
warden's report,	21
recommendations,	21, 22
Statistics of prison population,	89
Superior Courts, criminal prosecutions in,	133-138

	PAGE
Taunton, Jail at,	78
Transfer of prisoners,	15
Trial, prisoners awaiting,	122
Trials for murder,	129
Uniform desertion act, expenditures under,	86
United States Courts, commitments from,	111
Wage credit to industrious prisoners,	16
Worcester, Jail and House of Correction at,	83

3 2044 019 083 096

THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED
AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS
RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY OF
BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMP
BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE
NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT
BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES



